862286

This document is made available electronically by the Minnesota Legislative Reference Library as part of an ongoing digital archiving project. <u>http://www.leg.state.mn.us/lrl/lrl.asp</u>

-/Δ/

(Funding for document digitization was provided, in part, by a grant from the Minnesota Historical & Cultural Heritage Program.)

Ecological and Floristic Studies of the Red Lake Peatland

S(0)

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY

QK938.M3 G67×

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCIES LIBRARY STATE OF MINNESOTA



ECOLOGICAL AND FLORISTIC STUDIES

.

OF THE RED LAKE PEATLAND

Final Report

to

Peat Program, Minnesota Department of Natural Resources

Eville Gorham and H.E. Wright, Jr.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY STATE OF MINNESOTA

Part 1.	The Patterned Mires of the Red Lake Peatland, Northern Minnesota:	
	Vegetation, Water Chemistry, and Landforms. P.H. Glaser, G.A.	
	Wheeler, E. Gorham, and H.E. Wright, Jr.	

- Part 2. Contributions to the Flora of the Red Lake Peatland. G.A. Wheeler, P.H. Glaser, E. Gorham, C.M. Wetmore, and F.D. Bowers
- Part 3. Bibliography on Sphagnum Bogs. E. Gorham
- Part 4. Recommendations for Further Vegetational and Floristic Studies on the Peatlands of Northern Minnesota. E. Gorham and H.E. Wright, Jr.

ECOLOGICAL AND FLORISTIC STUDIES

NOVER LA COMPANY

OF THE RED LAKE PEATLAND

Final Report

to

Peat Program, Minnesota Department of Natural Resources

Eville Gorham and H.E. Wright, Jr.

LEGISLATIVE REPERCINCE LIBRARY STATE OF MINNESOTA

Part 1.	The Patterned Mires of the Red Lake Peatland, Northern Minnesota: Vegetation, Water Chemistry, and Landforms. P.H. Glaser, G.A. Wheeler, E. Gorham, and H.E. Wright, Jr.
Part 2.	Contributions to the Flora of the Red Lake Peatland. G.A. Wheeler, P.H. Glaser, E. Gorham, C.M. Wetmore, and F.D. Bowers
Part 3.	Bibliography on Sphagnum Bogs. E. Gorham
Part 4.	Recommendations for Further Vegetational and Floristic Studies on the Peatlands of Northern Minnesota. E. Gorham and H.E. Wright, Jr.

PART I

THE PATTERNED MIRES OF THE RED LAKE PEATLAND, NORTHERN MINNESOTA: VEGETATION, WATER CHEMISTRY, AND LANDFORMS¹

PAUL H. GLASER, G.A. WHEELER ², EVILLE GORHAM³, AND H.E. WRIGHT, JR. Limnological Research Center, University of Minnesota Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA 55455

¹ Limnological Research Center Contribution No. 163.

² Department of Botany, University of Minnesota.

³ Department of Ecology and Behavioral Biology, University of Minnesota.

CONTENTS

Page

ILLUSTRATIONS
SUMMARY
INTRODUCTION
STUDY AREA
PHYSIOGRAPHIC SUBDIVISIONS
METHODS
Vegetation Sampling
Vegetation Analysis
Water Chemistry
RESULTS AND DISCUSSION
Bog Vegetation
Carex oligosperma Association
Carex trisperma Vaccinium vitis - idaea Association
Rich-fen Vegetation
Flarks (Triglochin maritima - Drosera intermedia Association) 23
Strings (Carex cephalantha - Potentilla fructicosa Association) 27
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc) . 28
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation29Water Chemistry30The Effects of Drainage Ditches37Origin of the Mire Patterns40
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation29Water Chemistry30The Effects of Drainage Ditches37Origin of the Mire Patterns40Formation and Development of Islands41Ovoid Islands42Horseshoe-Shaped Islands and Bog Drains45Teardrop and Linear Islands46Circular Islands51String-Flark Pattern52CONCLUSIONS55ACKNOWLEDGMENTS58
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation
Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpo Assoc)28Poor-fen Vegetation29Water Chemistry30The Effects of Drainage Ditches37Origin of the Mire Patterns40Formation and Development of Islands41Ovoid Islands42Horseshoe-Shaped Islands and Bog Drains45Teardrop and Linear Islands49Patterned Water Tracks51String-Flark Pattern52CONCLUSIONS55ACKNOWLEDGMENTS58APPENDIX61

A DECEMBER OF A

_/

in the second

ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

FIGURE	S	
1.	Map of Minnesota Showing Location of the Red Lake Peatland Relationship of Specific Conductivity to pH of Surface Waters	6
	from the Red Lake Peatland	19
3.	Relationship between Specific Conductivity and Calcium in Surface Waters of the Red Lake Peatland	19
4.	Relationship between Light Extinction and pH in Surface	10
5.	Relationship between pH, Ca ²⁺ Concentration, and Specific	19
	Conductivity in Surface Waters of the Red Lake Peatland	31
PLATES		
1.	Aerial-photographic Mosaic Showing Most of the Red Lake	-
2.	LANDSAT Imagery of the Red Lake Peatland and Adjacent Areas	/
	in Northwestern Minnesota	12
3.	Aerial Photograph of the West-Central Watershed of the Red	14
4.	Infrared Aerial Photograph of the Western Water Track	39
5.	Infrared Aerial Photograph of the Eastern Watershed	43
6.	Infrared Aerial Photograph of Ovoid Islands in the Eastern	
-7	Watershed	44
/.	Infrared Aerial Photograph Showing the North-Central Edge of the	17
	western water frack	47
TABLES		
1.	Phytosociological Table for Bog and Poor-Fen Relevés from	
1	the Red Lake Peatland	21
2.	Phytosociological Table for Fen Releves from the Red Lake	0 5
2	Peatland	23
J.	from the Red Lake Peatland	32

vi

SUMMARY

1. Red Lake Peatland on the bed of Glacial Lake Agassiz in northwestern Minnesota covers an area almost 80 km long and 15 km broad uninterrupted by streams or uplands -- a vast complex of raised bogs and water tracks that are intricately related to water chemistry and surface-water movements, as revealed on infrared photography and LANDSAT imagery.

2. To the west a large water track up to 5 km broad carries minerotrophic water from uplands adjacent to the peatland. This western water track is marked not only by the usual pattern of transverse strings and linear pools (flarks) but also by teardrop-shaped islands consisting of a forested head and a long tail of dwarf birch leading downslope.

3. Raised bogs with radiating lines of spruce trees and bog drains cap the watershed divides to the east. The bogs are fringed downslope by aprons of patternless <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns on which incipient water tracks arise. The incipient tracks lead downslope into well-defined water tracks that flow between other raised bogs, apparently shaping these bogs into ovoid islands several kilometers long.

4. The major types of vegetation as delineated by the relevé method are characterized by generally distinctive water chemistry. Two types of bog vegetation occur on the raised bogs and ovoid islands. They have waters of low pH (range 3.8 - 4.1), low Ca²⁺ concentration (range 0.5 - 2.1 mg/l), and low conductivity (range $12 - 50 \mu$ mho minus the conductivity owing to H+ ions).

5. Three types of fen vegetation occur respectively on strings, flarks, and teardrop islands in the water tracks, which are characterized by high pH (range 5.2 - 7.0), high Ca^{2+} concentration (range 3.0 - 19.6 mg/1), and

high conductivity (range 23 - 128 μmho minus the conductivity owing to H+ ions).

6. Poor fens closely resemble the bog or fen vegetation but may be distinguished by their location, water chemistry, and the presence/absence of certain indicator species. Poor fens occur on the broad <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns, within ovoid islands that have been altered by fire, and wherever minero-trophic water tracks border ombrotrophic landforms. The poor fens have intermediate ranges in pH (4.0 - 5.1), Ca^{2+} concentration (2.2 - 4.3 mg/l), and conductivity (22-50 µmho, minus the conductivity owing to H+ ions).

7. The importance of surficial drainage in the maintenance of mire patterns is suggested by the localized effects of drainage ditches on the vegetation and landforms.

8. Infrared aerial photographs and LANDSAT imagery indicate that water flow is channeled across broad surfaces of peat to initiate the development of water tracks, bog drains, and islands that have an ovoid, horseshoe, or teardrop shape.

INTRODUCTION

Patterned mires were first discovered in northern Minnesota by Heinselman (1963), who called attention to the distinctive patterns of the Red Lake Peatland. The most striking landforms in this mire complex are water tracks that contain alternating strings and flarks and islands of various shapes and sizes. The patterned water tracks are typical of circumboreal Strangmoor or Aapamoor (Hamelin & Cook 1967, Mali 1958, Tricart 1969, Washburn 1973), but the island patterns are unique to North America. Similar islands with an ovoid, teardrop, or circular shape have been described from the Alaskan interior (Drury 1956), Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963), and northern Saskatchewan and Manitoba (Zoltai 1971, Zoltai & Tarnocai 1971).

The origin of these mire patterns is still enigmatic despite extensive speculation. Several different hypotheses have been presented that are based on geomorphic, biologic, and climatic criteria, but each of these explanations is open to criticism (Washburn 1973). An integrated approach is clearly needed to elucidate the pattern-forming process, but such an approach is precluded in North America by insufficient information.

South States

In the Glacial Lake Agassiz region of Minnesota conditions are especially favorable for studying the development of mire patterns. Stratigraphic analyses (Heinselman 1963, Janssen 1968, Griffin 1977) indicate that permafrost is not present in these mires even though many patterned landforms in this area are associated with permafrost farther north. Recent advances in remote sensing such as infrared aerial photography and multispectral imaging from LANDSAT satellites have greatly facilitated the interpretation

of surface drainage and vegetational patterns in the Red Lake area. In addition the importance of hydrology in the development of mire patterns may be inferred from the localized effects of drainage ditches on the vegetation and landforms.

The present study was conducted with a helicopter that provided comprehensive access to the mire complex, which covers an area about 80 x 15 km. The major objectives of this study were to 1) classify the major vegetation types of Red Lake Peatland, 2) determine the relationships of the vegetation to the major landforms and to their water chemistry, and 3) seek evidence for the present vegetation dynamics in the diverse landforms. This information should form the basis for reconstructing the origin and history of the mire complex from the stratigraphic analysis of peat cores. A thorough understanding of mire patterns and the factors controlling their development should be of great value in either preserving representative mires or rehabilitating those that are damaged by human disturbance.

STUDY AREA

The Red Lake Peatland (Fig. 1) is situated in the Beltrami Arm of Glacial Lake Agassiz in northwestern Minnesota at approximately 48° N. Lat. and 95° W. Long. (Wright 1972). This mire complex of 1200 km² is uninterrupted by streams or uplands (Plate 1), making it one of the largest continuous mires in the conterminous United States. At its southern edge the mire straddles a major drainage divide that separates the Rainy River basin to the north from the Red River basin to the south. Peat slopes average less than 1 m/km, giving the entire area little relief.

The study area is largely underlain by 1.5 to 3 m of peat, with peat depths generally greater than 3 m in the central portion of the peatland (Soper 1919, Farnham & Grubich 1966, Griffin 1977). Radiocarbon dates of basal peat suggest that the Red Lake Peatland arose in the east and developed westward. Basal peat has been dated by C-14 at 3950 \pm 80 years BP (Wis-1037) in the eastern portion and 1950 \pm 65 years BP (Wis-1037) in the western portion. Farther east in the Glacial Lake Agassiz basin Heinselman (1963) reported a date of 4360 \pm 160 years BP (W-562) at Lindford Bog.

The mineral substrate of the study area consists of calcareous silty till locally with a thin veneer of lake sediments (Wright 1972). A soil horizon a few centimeters thick may occur immediately beneath the peat, but the origin of this horizon may be the result of down-leaching of humics from the peat.

. /

The regional climate is humid continental, with short warm summers, long cold winters, and a warm-season precipitation maximum (Baker 1963, 1965; Baker, Haines, & Strub 1967). The mean annual temperature for the Red Lake



Figure 1. Map of Minnesota showing location of the Red Lake Peatland with respect to other peatlands.



Plate 1. Aerial-photographic mosaic showing most of the Red Lake Peatland. Scale is indicated by the abandoned drainage ditches spaced 1 or 2 miles (1.6 or 3.2 km) apart. A broad water track enters the peatland from beach ridges of Glacial Lake Agassiz just west of the area (Watershed I on Plate 2) and is diverted to the northeast and southwest by a large complex of raised bogs (Watershed II on Plate 2) many of which have been converted to ovoid islands by the development of internal water tracks streaming to the north (see Plate 3 for labels). Another major water track originates from raised bogs in the east and southeast and flows northwestward (Watershed III on Plate 2). In the northeast is another complex of raised bogs, ovoid islands, and internal water tracks (Watershed IV on Plate 2).





area is 3°C. The average temperature is -13 to -14°C in winter, 3°C in spring, 13°C in summer, and 6°C in fall (Hofstetter 1969). Extremes in both temperature and precipitation increase westward across the ecotone from peatland to prairie (Heinselman 1963).

Red Lake Peatland is located at the northwestern edge of the mixed conifer-hardwood forest of the Great Lakes region (Cushing 1965). The upland vegetation is transitional between the boreal forest of Canada and the deciduous forest of northeastern United States and is distinguished by extensive stands of <u>Pinus strobus</u>, <u>P. resinosa</u>, and <u>P. banksiana</u>. Westward the peatland grades directly into prairie or is separated from the prairie by a narrow zone of "brush prairie", which contains small trees of <u>Populus tremuloides</u> and P. balsamifera (McAndrews 1966, Marschner 1974).

COMPANY

PHYSIOGRAPHIC SUBDIVISIONS

The Red Lake Peatland may be divided into four major watersheds on the basis of landscape and vegetation patterns. These four systems all contain water tracks (<u>sensu</u> Sjörs 1948) of the Strangmoor type but differ in the distribution of other landscape features. Raised bogs (<u>sensu</u> Heinselman 1963, 1970) and ovoid islands (Hofstetter 1969), for example, are absent from the western watershed, whereas teardrop islands (Heinselman 1963) are absent from the central and eastern watersheds. The four watersheds of the study area are shown on LANDSAT imagery taken during spring break-up of 1978 (Plate 2).

The western watershed (area I on Plate 2) contains a large water track approximately 4 km wide and 40 km long, extending eastward for 25 km and then bifurcating into north- and south-flowing branches (Plate 1). Patterned landforms are absent from the head of the water track but become apparent



Plate 2. LANDSAT imagery (bands 5 & 7) of the Red Lake Peatland and adjacent areas in northwestern Minnesota. The black areas represent wet surfaces that are typical of water tracks or peripheral areas of swamp forests and wet thickets during spring break-up. The white areas represent either snow or ice. The western (I), west-central (II), east-central (III), and eastern (IV) watersheds are marked. The white arrow marks the southern drainage divide of the west-central watershed. Drainage ditches cut the downslope portions of the peatland and appear as straight lines or squares 1 or 2 miles (1.6 or 3.2 km) apart. The image was recorded on April 16, 1978. several kilometers downslope. There the track contains sinuous strings and flarks oriented transverse to the slope and interrupted by teardrop-shaped tree islands. The islands range in length from 30 to 800 m and generally have a small rounded head with trees and a long tapering tail of brush. The densest concentration of islands is found along the north-central margin of the track, where numerous lines of water flow enter obliquely from the edge. The strings, flarks, and tree islands are prominent throughout the downstream portion of the water track and disappear abruptly at the edge of the mire, where the surface water enters tributaries of the Rapid River (north branch) or Upper Red Lake (south branch).

Constant of Colored

The west-central watershed (area II on Plate 2; Plate 1) contains a mire complex of raised bogs dissected by smaller water tracks. Starting from an east-west drainage divide near the south edge of the area, water flows northward to tributaries of the Rapid River (Plate 3). The head of the watershed is occupied by a linear raised-bog that has centrifugal drainage. Fingers of stunted trees extend down the flank of the raised bog and define tongue-shaped openings called bog drains (Hofstetter 1969). Immediately downslope from the drains is a broad and relatively flat Sphagnum lawn with abundant Carex oligosperma. Farther downslope water tracks arise and flow northward between clusters of ovoid-shaped islands. These islands, which measure as much as 2 x 4 km, have forested margins and more open. interiors. They resemble the horseshoe-shaped islands described by Sjörs (1963) in the Hudson Bay Lowlands. At the source of several of the main water tracks is an area of small circular islands that resemble the wooded palsas described by Zoltai (1971) and Zoltai and Tarnocai (1971) in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. These islands measure less than 50 m in diameter



Plate 3. Aerial photograph of the west-central watershed of the Red Lake Peatland. Small portions of water tracks from the west and east-central watersheds are also visible in the uppermost left and right hand corner respectively. The drainage ditches are 1 or 2 miles (1.6 - 3.2 km) apart. The following landscape units are labeled: I - western watershed, II - west-central watershed, III - east-central watershed; 1 - patterned fen, la - teardrop island, lb - linear island, lc - circular island , 2 - ovoid islands (with horseshoe ring of spruce forest), 3 - Sphagnum lawn, 3a - incipient water track, 3b - incipient ovoid island, 4 - raised bog forest, 4a - bog drain, 5 - fire scar, 6 - drainage ditch. The inferred direction of water flow is from the lower portion of the photograph toward the upper portion.

and are interspersed among smaller circular hummocks. Downslope from this zone the water tracks consist of alternating strings and flarks. At the extreme downslope portion of the watershed small linear islands are present that resemble the teardrop islands of the western watershed. These islands, however, have no pronounced head of trees but instead have a narrowly elliptical streamline shape.

In the east-central system (area III on Plate 2; Plate 1) the water tracks originate from several raised bogs and flow westward for 13 km before turning northwestward to merge and flow an additional 6 km before draining into tributaries of the Rapid River. These water tracks contain alternating strings and flarks except for the extreme upslope portions and areas affected by roadbuilding. Zones of ovoid islands are present throughout the tracks, but linear islands are restricted to the extreme downslope portions.

The eastern watershed (area IV on Plate 2; Plate 1) contains a complex of raised bogs at the source, as well as <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns, water tracks, and ovoid islands downslope. It also contains unique features such as deep pools in the water tracks and upland ridges that cut across the mire patterns.

Fire scars are present in each watershed but are difficult to detect in the upstream portion of the western watershed. Drainage ditches are also present in the downstream portion of each watershed, but the western and eastern systems have very large areas that have never been ditched. The east-central watershed has been most altered by ditching, roadbuilding, and wildfire.

METHODS

The entire study area was first examined on infrared aerial photography (scale 1:15,840) and orthophotomaps published by the United States Geological Survey. A preliminary overflight of the study area was then taken in June of 1978. Vegetation and water sampling was conducted in late June and early July, usually by helicopter. Certain plots were rechecked in late August to record late-maturing species. In October additional bryophytes were collected, as well as more water samples. At certain sites of particular interest a camp was set up where a number of different vegetation-landform types could be examined in detail.

Vegetation Sampling

The vegetation within the study area was classified by the relevé method of the Braun-Blanquet school of phytosociology (Shimwell 1971, Westhoff and van der Maarel 1973). This method permits a rapid yet precise means of describing vegetation over a broad area when time constraints preclude a quantitative approach. Within each homogeneous stand selected for study a plot was laid out, and all species occurring in the plot were recorded by stratum. The standard plot size was 400 m² in forested stands and 100 m² for nonforested areas. Occasionally, the size of a plot had to be changed to accommodate irregularly shaped stands such as strings. Visual estimates of cover (abundance) and sociability (dispersion) were made for each species that occurred within the plot. A total of 195 taxa of vascular plants and 72 taxa of bryophytes were collected in the study area. A complete set of vouchers is to be deposited in the University of Minnesota Herbarium. Nomenclature follows Fernald (1970) for most vascular plants, and Gleason and Cronquist (1963) in a few

cases. Stotler & Crandell-Stotler (1977) is followed for hepatics, and Crum, Steere, & Anderson (1973) for mosses, except that <u>Sphagnum</u> spp. and <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u> follow Crum (1976). Each plot was permanently marked at the corners with meter lengths of metallic conduit. Short cores were taken from certain plots to determine the composition of the uppermost 20 cm of peat. Fifteen longer cores were also taken down to mineral soil for future study.

Vegetation Analysis

A phytosociological table was compiled by methods outlined in Shimwell (1971) and Westhoff and van der Maarel (1973). A raw table of relevés was first compiled with rows of species and columns of relevés. The table was then rearranged to provide the optimum grouping of species with similar distributions as well as relevés with similar species composition. The relevés were divided into Tables 1 and 2 because of an obvious dichotomy between releves from bogs and those from rich fens. These tables include several poor-fen relevés that are not sufficiently defined floristically to be treated as a separate type. These two tables clearly represent patterns obvious within these data sets, and numerical methods of analysis were therefore considered to be unnecessary.

Water Chemistry

Water samples were taken during the summer and fall from the full range of landscape features in addition to each relevé plot. Samples were usually collected by gently depressing the peat, but in a few cases it was necessary to dig shallow pits and allow them to fill in with water. Water was collected in 500 ml polyethylene bottles that were first washed in hydrochloric acid, then several times in distilled water,

and finally rinsed three times with water from the site. Water color -an index of stagnation -- was measured with a Beckman DU Spectrophotometer, as light extinction at 320 nanometers in a 1-cm cell with a corex filter. Specific conductivity -- an index of total ionic concentration -- was measured with a platinum electrode. The conductivity data were standardized to 20°C, and the conductivity owing to hydrogen ions was subtracted in order to eliminate the effect of varying acidity (Sjörs 1950b). Acidity was measured as pH with separate glass and calomel electrodes. The concentration of Ca²⁺ was determined with an atomic absorption spectrophotometer.

Relationships among the data are shown both as regressions and as reduced major axes (Imbrie 1956, Till 1974), where neither variable is dependent (Fig. 2, 3, and 4).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The vegetation of the Red Lake Peatland may be separated into bog and fen associations on the basis of species composition and floristic diversity. This basic dichotomy in the vegetation classification is strongly related to differences in water chemistry (Figs.2&4). The ombrotrophic bog surfaces receive water only from atmospheric precipitation, whereas the minerotrophic fens are fed also by water that has percolated through mineral soil (Sjörs 1948, 1950a, 1963). The bogs are characterized by a relatively poor flora and a nearly continuous mat of <u>Sphagnum</u> moss. They are found in the eastern and central portions of the peatland on the raised-bog divides and ovoid islands.

Rich fens, in contrast, are distinguished by 1) a much richer flora, 2) a sparse or discontinuous moss mat rich in Bryales, and 3) minerotrophic indicators such as <u>Triglochin maritima</u>, <u>Carex leptalea</u>, or <u>Carex</u> <u>chordorrhiza</u>. Minerotrophic communities occur on the strings, flarks, and teardrop and linear islands in all the water tracks of the study area.



Fig. 2. Relationship of specific conductivity (minus the conductivity of H⁺ ions) to pH of surface waters from the Red Lake Pestland. Open symbols represent summer, and dots October samples; triangles represent samples from shallow pits dug in the peat. D marks samples collected in a fen water track immediately upslope (east) of Highway 72, BR marks a sample collected in a fen water track immediately downslope of an intersecting beach ridge. Reduced major axes exclude pits and samples marked D and BR.





Fig. 4. The relationship between light extinction and pH in surface waters from Red Lake Peatland. Symbols and exclusions are as in Figure 2.

Fig. 3. Relationship between specific conductivity and calcium in surface waters of the Red Lake Peatland. Symbols are as in Figure 2. Solid line excludes pits and samples marked D and BR; dashed line includes all samples.

A group of intermediate poor fens may also be distinguished, primarily on the basis of water chemistry, location, and plant indicators. Their vegetation closely resembles that of either bogs or fens, but one or more minerotrophic indicators are present in all cases. Poor fens are found on the broad <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns and along the margins of ombrotrophic landforms next to minerotrophic water tracks. Certain ovoid islands in heavily burned areas also have waters with poor-fen properties, as do the smaller circular islands.

Bog Vegetation

Two types of bog may be distinguished on the basis of floristic data (Table 1). The <u>Carex oligosperma</u> association occurs in unforested openings wherever the water table is near the surface, whereas the <u>Carex trisperma</u> association is typically found under forests of <u>Picea mariana</u>. These two associations occur on both ovoid islands and raised bogs.

Carex oligosperma Association

This association is distinguished by the dominance of <u>Carex oligosperma</u> and the absence of <u>C</u>. <u>trisperma</u>. <u>C</u>. <u>pauciflora</u> is occasionally present and is more common near the forested margins. Also present are <u>Sarracenia</u> <u>purpurea, Kalmia polifolia</u>, <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u>, <u>Eriophorum spissum</u>, <u>Ledum groenlandicum</u>, and <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>. Clumps of stunted <u>Picea</u> <u>mariana</u> trees are scattered throughout the stand but seldom reach heights of 5 to 6 m. The trees are conspicuously layered and contain numerous strata of adventitious roots beneath the surface peat. The ground layer

		Ca	rex ol	ідовре	rma As	sociat	ion	Carex trisperma/ Vaccinium vitis-idaea Association									
Relevé No.	1	8	9	14	_15_	32	23	*33	*31	22	2	*6	13	16	_24	*29	
pH Conductivity (µmh)	4.0 17.	4.1 25.	3.9 23.	4.0 25.	4.0 22.	4.0 20.	3.9 27.	4.1 31.	4.4 34.	3.9 25.	4.0 18.	4.0 40.	4.0	4.0 12.	3.8 50.	4.1 23.	
Ca (mg/1; Light extinction at 320 nm No. of species	0.5 1.2 11	$1.4 \\ 1.1 \\ 11$	$1.4 \\ 1.3 \\ 11$	$1.7 \\ 1.3 \\ 11$	1.8 1.3 12	1.9 1.1 9	1.6 1.4 11	3.2 1.3 12	2.8 1.7 11	2.1 1.5 10	1.2 1.2 11	2.6 2.2 10	1.0 1.1 10	0.8 1.0 9	2.0 1.9 13	2.7 1.1 12	
Carex oligosperma Carex pauciflora	3•4 +•2	4•3	2•3	4•3 +•2	3•3 +•2	3•3	3•3 +•2	3•3									
Sarracenia purpurea Larix laricina Emionhorum spissum	+•1	+•1 +•1 +•2	+•1 +•1 2•3	+•1 +•1 2•3	+•1 +•1	+•1 +•1	+•1	1•1	+•1 +•1	+•1	1.3	+•1	1.2	3.2	+.2	+•1	
Ledum grocilandicum	1•2	+•1	3.3	+•1	+•1	+•1	1•2	ز ≁ر	+•2	3.3	2•2	3•3	2•1	3•2	3.3	3.3	
Chamaedaphne calyculata Kulmia polifolia Vaccinium omycoccoo	1•2 1•2 1•2	2•3 1•2 +•2	3·3 2·2 1·2	2•3 2•3 1•2	+•3 1•2 1•2	+•2 1•3 1•2	1·2 2·2 1·2	2•3 1•2 1•2	2·3 2·2 1·3	2•2 2•2 1•2	+•2 1•2 1•2	+•1 +•1	1•2 1•2 1•2	1•2 1•1	+•2 +•1 +•1	$1 \cdot 3$ $1 \cdot 2$ $1 \cdot 1$	
Picea mariana Drosera rotundifolia	+•1	1•2	2•2	+•3	1.3	- 1•3	2•3	1.1	1.1	+•1	2•2	4•2	3•2	2.3	4•1	2•3	
Andromeda glaucophylla Carex livida var. grayana Scheuchzeria palustris Carex limosa	+•2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2		2•2	1 • 2 1 • 2 + • 2 1 • 1	3•3	•	+•1		+•2			1•3	
Smilacina trifolia Vaccinium vitis-idaea Carex trisperma										+•2 +•2	2•2 +•2 3•4	+•2 +•2 2•3	1•2 +•2 3•3	+•2 3•2	2•3 1•3 2•3	1 • 1 +• 2 2 • 3	
ADDITIONAL SPECIES: Eriophorum virginicum Betula pumila var. glandulifera				•				+•1	1•2				• •			+•2	
Vaccinium myrtilloides Salix pyrifolia Caultheria hispidula	- - -					. •			•	+•1		r• 1		1 2	+1		
Listera cordata	•		•	·		•								1.	+.2		
KEY: Th	e.two s	ymbols a	fter ca	ch speci	es are :	Indices	of cove	r and soc	iability.		•	-			+• 2		
Cover							Soc	inbility			•				•		
+ spars 1 plent 2 V. nu	ely pres iful but merous,	sent small or cove	cover varing 1/2	alue 20 or ar	ea	10	Soc. Soc. Soc.	. 1 grow . 2 group . 3 in si	ing singly ped or tur mall patch	7, isola Eted nes cush	ted ind	ivi duals					

Table 1.	Phytosociological Table for Bog and Poor-Fen Relevés from the Red Lake Peatland
	Relevés marked with * have characteristics of poor-fens.

- Soc. 4 in small colonies, in extensive patches, or forming carpets Soc. 5 in pure populations
- 5 any number of individuals covering 1/2 1/2 area 4 any number of individuals covering 1/2 3/4 area 5 covering more than 3/4 area

is dominated by <u>Sphagnum recurvum</u>, <u>S. capillifolium</u>, and <u>S. papillosum</u> in the hollows and <u>S. warnstorfii</u>, <u>S. capillifolium</u>, and <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u> on the hummocks. The water table is close to the surface, and a pool of water appears with each footstep.

Similar communities that are dominated by <u>Carex oligosperma</u> have been described from northeastern Minnesota (Conway 1949, Glaser and Wheeler 1977) and northern Michigan (Vitt and Slack 1975). <u>Carex oligosperma</u> has also been reported as a minor component of poor swamp forests in the Glacial Lake Agassiz region of Minnesota (Janssen 1967, Heinselman 1970). These reports seem at variance with the pronounced heliophilous distribution of <u>Carex oligosperma</u> in the Red Lake area. <u>Carex oligosperma</u> has also been reported by Sjörs (1963) as fairly frequent in wet hollows on certain open bogs in the Hudson Bay Lowlands.

Carex trisperma -- Vaccinium vitis-idaea Association

This association is distinguished by <u>Carex trisperma</u>, <u>Vaccinium</u> <u>vitis-idaea</u>, and <u>Smilacina trifolia</u>. Also present are most of the species that occur in the unforested openings except for <u>Carex oligosperma</u>. Typical species of the ground layer are <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u>, <u>S. recurvum</u>, <u>S.</u> <u>magellanicum</u>, and <u>Dicranum undulatum</u>. Usually restricted to this association are <u>Dicranum polysetum</u> and <u>Pleurozium schreberi</u>. Stunted trees of <u>Picea mariana</u> and occasional small trees of <u>Larix laricina</u> are present. Larger trees are found along the margins of the ovoid islands and in the interior of the linear raised bog of the west-central watershed. Communities similar to the <u>Carex trisperma</u> association have been elsewhere

reported in Minnesota (Heinselman 1970, Janssen 1967, Glaser and Wheeler 1977) and in Michigan (Cooper 1913) and Canada (Moss 1953; Sjörs 1961, 1963).

Rich-fen Vegetation

The minerotrophic water tracks contain three distinct landforms, namely flarks, strings, and teardrop islands, which generally exhibit a rich-fen vegetation (<u>sensu</u> Sjörs 1963). This vegetation displays a continuous variation over these landforms, although discrete types may be recognized in the teardrop islands and flarks and less distinctly on the strings (Table 2). The variable microrelief of all these landforms with respect to water levels accounts for much of the variability of the vegetation. To facilitate discussion the rich-fen vegetation is examined in relation to the three landscape features.

Flarks (Triglochin maritima - Drosera intermedia Association)

171010-17**17**280

1. Constanting

The distinctly minerotrophic flarks are dominated by <u>Carex lasiocarpa</u> var. <u>americana, C. livida</u> var. <u>grayana, C. limosa, Menyanthes trifoliata,</u> and <u>Rhynchospora alba</u>. These species, however, have a wide distribution in the water tracks and also occur on one or more of the other landforms. As a result the flark association may best be delimited by <u>Triglochin</u> <u>maritima</u> and to a lesser degree by <u>Drosera intermedia</u> and <u>Utricularia</u> <u>intermedia</u>. These species never reach dominance in the flarks, but <u>Triglochin</u> in particular is confined to this landform. The characteristic mosses of the flarks are <u>Campylium stellatum</u>, <u>Scorpidium scorpioides</u>, and <u>Sphagnum subsecundum</u>. Two minor but significant associations within the flarks are formed by clones of Rhynchospora fusca and occasionally Carex

Table 2. Phytosociological Table for Fen Releves from the Red Lake Peatland.

-91

Releves marked with * have characteristics of poor fens.

			Flar	ks	ſ	Rhyn	chospo	ra fus	<i>ca</i> clo	nes/Ca	rex ex	ilis c	lones			Strings			Teardrop islands								
Relevé number	4	<u> </u>	11	30	35	44	42	17	34	*19	38	47		_10	12		_27	<u>*7</u>	*3	20	36	37	39	_40	43	_45	
pH Conductivity (µmho) Ca (mg/l) Light extinction at 320 nm No. of species	6.5 44. 5.9 0.3 13	6.0 42. 5.8 0.4 12	6.2 67. 12.0 0.7 18	6.2 55. 10.1 0.3 23	6.9 82. 13.8 0.2 18	6.8 82. 13.5 0.1 18	6.1 73. 12.8 0.5 14	5.9 33. 7.0 0.6 24	5.7 41. 4.3 0.5 22	4.6 27. 4.0 1.3 21	22	6.5 68. 12.6 0.4 32	6.0 52. 9.2 0.7 28	6.0 55. 10.2 0.8 27	6.2 69. 12.2 0.7 18	22	5.9 55. 6.1 0.9 24	4.3 22. 3.2 1.1 20	4.4 31. 4.8 1.3 23	6.0 46. 9.9 0.8 26	6.4 75. 11.6 0.3 58	5.5 34. 5.5 0.7 34	6.0 45. 7.9 0.4 44	5.2 34. 5.3 0.9 25	6.3 128. 18.4 0.6 51	6.2 63. 10.6 0.5 41	
Triglochin maritima Scheuchzeria palustris Drosera intermedia Utricularia intermedia Eleocharis compressa	+•2 +•1 +•2 2•3	+•2 - +•2 1•2 -	1 · 2 + · 1 1 · 2 + · 2 + · 2	1•2 1•2 1•2 1•2 +•2	+•2 +•2 1•2 1•2 +•1	1·1 +·1 +·2 1·1 +·2	1•1 - 1•2 +•1 +•1	+•1 +•1 1•2 +•1 +•1	+•1 +•1 +•1 +•1 +•1	- +•1 + 1 +•2	+•2 +•1 +•1 1•2 +•1	- - +•2 -	- ' - - -	- - +•1 -	- - +•1 -		- - - -			-			- - - +•1	-	-		
Utricularia minor Rhynchospora fusca Carex exilis Scirpus cespitosus var. callosus Rhynchospora alba	- - 2•3	-	- - - 1•2	- - - 1•2	1·2 - - 1·2	1·2 - - +·1	1 • 2 3 • 3 - 2 • 3	+•1 2•3 1•3	1•2 - 2•2	2•3 2•3 - 2•3	1 · 2 2 · 2 2 · 3 1 · 2 2 · 2	- 3•2 3•2 +•1	- 3·3 4·3 1·1	- - - 1•2	-	-	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	-	- - -	-		- - -	- - - -	-	
Carex livida var. grayana Carex lasiocarpa var. americana Carex limosa Carex chordorrhiza Menyanthes trifoliata	+•1 2•3 3•2 +•2 2•3	- 3•2 2•2 - 2•2	2•2 3•2 1•1 1•2 1•1	1 • 2 3 • 1 2 • 2 + • 2 2 • 2	2•3 3•3 1•2 1•2 +•1	1•2 4•3 1•2 +•1 2•1	1·3 3·3 1·1 1·2 2·1	2•3 1•3 1•2 +•1 +•1	1•2 3•2 1•1 +•2 +•1	+•1 1•2 1•2 - 1•1	2·1 3·2 1·2 - +·1	1·1 2·2 1·1 - +·2	+•1 +•1 - +•1	+•2 2•2 - +•2 +•1	+•2 2•3 1•1 -	1•2 - - -	1 • 2 +• 2 - +• 2 1 • 2	- +•1 - +•2	+•1 4•4	+•2 - 1•2 1•1	- - - +•1	- - 1·3	- +•1 - 1•2	- +•1 1•3 2•3	- - - -	- - +•1	
Sarracenia purpurea Carex leptalea Salix pedicellaris var. hypoglauca Andromeda glaucophylla Vaccinium oxycoccos	- - +•1 -	+•1 _ +•2 +•1	+•1 +•1 +•1 +•1 -	1•1 +•2 -	- +•2 -	+•1 - - - -	+•1 - - -	+•1 +•1 - +•1 +•1	+•1 +•1 - +•1 +•1	- - +•1 +•1	+•1 - +•2 +•1	+•1 _ 1•2 +•1	+*1 +*1 - +*1 +*1	+•1 +•2 +•2 2•3 +•2	+•1 +•1 +•1 2•3 1•2	+•1 +•2 +•2 1•2 1•2	+•2 1•2 1•2 1•2 1•2	+•1 - 2•1 1•2	+•1 - +•2 1•2	+°1 +°2 +°1 1°1 1°1	- +•1 +•1 - +•1	+•1 +•2 +•2 +•1 +•1	+•1 1•1 +•1 +•1	+•1 - +•1 +•1 1•2	- +•1 - 1•2	+•1 +•2 1 1 1•2	
Chamaedaphne calyculata Betula pumila var. glandulifera Drosera rotundifolia Campanula aparinoides Thclypteris palustris var. pubescens	- - - -	+•1 - - -	- - -		-	- +·2 - - -		+•1 +•1 +•1 - -	+•1 +•1 +•1 - -	+•1 - +•1 -	+•1 - - -	2·3 - +·1 +·1 1·2	1·2 - +·1 +·1 1·2	2•3 1•2 +•1 _ +•2	2•3 +•1 +•2	1 • 2 3 • 3 + • 1 - 1 • 2	1•2 3•2 +•2 +•2 1•2	3·3 1·2 +·1 _	+•1 1•2 - -	2•3 3•1 +•1 +•1 +•2	1·3 - +·1 1·2	1 • 2 1 • 2 - +• 1 1 • 2	1 • 2 1 • 2 ,- +•1 1 • 2	1•2 +•1	1·3 2·1 +·1 +·1	3·3 1·2 +·1 1·2	
Potentilla frutic osa Carex cephalantha Larix laricina Potentilla palustris Carex tenuiflora					- - - -	- - -		- - -	- - - -	- - - -	-	2•3 - - -	+•1 - +•1 -	+•1 1•2 +•1 +•1 +•1	1·2 +·1 +·2 +·2	2·3 +·1 +·1 -	+•2 +•2 - +•1 -	- 2•1 +•1 +•1	- 3·1 +·1 1·2	2·3 +·1 1·2	- 3·1 1·2 1·2	- 3·1 1·2 +·2	- 2•1 1•2 +•1	- 2 · 1 1 · 2 1 · 2	- 3·1 +·1 +·1	- 3·1 1·1 1·2	
Lysimachia th <mark>yrsiflora</mark> Carex paupercula var. pallens Carex canescens Ledum groenlandicum Carex trisperma	- - -		- - - -	-	-	-	- - - -				- - - -	+•1 - - - -	+•1 - - -		-		-	- +•1 1•3 +•2 +•2	+•2 +•2 1•2 1•1	+•1 - - - -	+•1 +•2 +•1 1•3 -	+•1 1•2 1•2 1•2	+•1 1•1 1•2 1•2	1 • 2 1 • 2 2 • 2 3 • 3	+•1 1•2 2•3 3•3	1•2 +•2 3•1 2•3	
Picea mariana Cypripedium acaule Carex interior Calla palustris Lonicera villosa var. solonis	- - - -			- - - -	-		- - - -	-	-		- - - -	+•1 - - - -	- - - -	- - 1•2 -	-		-		+•1 +•2 - - -	- +•1 +•1 +•2	+•1 - 1•2 +•1	+•1 +•1 +•2 +•2	+•1 +•1 2•3 1•2 +•1	1.1 +.1 +.1 1.2	+•1 - +•1 +•1	+•1 +•2 	
Smilacina trifolia Aronia melanocarpa Carex disperma Carex pseudo-cyperus Rubus pubescens				- - - -	-	- - -		- - -	- 		- - -	- - -	-	-	- - - -	-	-	-		+•2	+•1 +•1 2•3 +•1 1•3	- +•1 1•3 +•1 +•1	+•1 +•1 1•1 +•1 -	+•1 - - - -	+•1 +•1 1•3 +•1 +•1	+•1 +•1 2•3 1•1 +•2	
Calamagrostis inexpansa var. brevior Vaccinium myrtilloides	-	-		-	-		-	- 	-		-	-	- -	 /	-	· -	-	-	-	-	+°2 2°3	1°1 1°2	+•1. 1•1	+•1	1•2	1•1 -	

	r																										
Table 2 (cont.)			Fla	rks		Rhy,	Rhynchospora fusca clones /Carex exilis clones Strings													Teardrop islands							
	4	5	_11		35	44	42	_17	34	_19	38	47	41	10		21	27	7	3	20	36	37	39	_40	43	45	
ADDITIONAL SPECIES.												ł															
Eriophorum chamissonis	+•2	+•2	-	-	_	_	_	_ `	1•2	_	· _	1.1	_		-	_ `	-	+• 3	_	-	_	-		_	-	-	
Eriophorum angustifolium	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+° 2	-	- ·	-	-	+•2	-	-	-	-	- '	-	-	
Viola mackloskevi var. pallens	-	-	-	+• 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•2	+•2	+1	-	_ '	+•2	
Bidens connata	10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· –	-	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	-	. –	-	-	+•1	
Phragmites communis	-	_	-	-	+• 2			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	· _	-	-	1.1	2•1	2•2	-	cf.+•1	+•2	
Iris versicolor	- -	-	-	-	+• 2	-		-	-		-	-	∔• 1	-	-	-	+•2	-	-	+•2	2•2	-	+•1	-	+•1		
Solidago uliginosa	-	-	-	+• 2	-	-	-	-	-	. –	-	~	-	-	-	+•2	+•2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1		
Habenaria lacera	-	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	-	+•1	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		+•1	-	-	-		
Drosera anglica	-	-	-	+•1	1.2	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· . -		
Eriophorum tenellum	-	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	. –	-	-	-	-	-	Ţ	
Utricularia cornuta	-	-	-	-	3•3	-	-	-	-	+° 2	1•2	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Myrica gale	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	-		-	-	-	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ,	+•1	-	-	-	
Scirpus hudsonianus	- .	-	-	-	-	-	-	+• 3	-	-	- '	2•3	-	+•2	-	+•2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· · · ·	
Muhlenbergia glomerata	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	cf.+•1	-	+•1	-	-	+•1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	_		
Rubus acaults	-	_	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	+•1	+•1	-	-	+•1	+•2	-	-	1•2	+•1	-	-	· _ ·	5 <u>-</u>	· _ ·	
Trientalis borealis		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	. –	-	-	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	+•1	- '	+•1	+•2	
Aster umbellatus var. pubens		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-)	-	+•1	+•1	· –	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>	-	- '	<u> -</u>	
Rhamnus alnifolia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-'	-	+•1	_	-	-	-	-	-	. –	-	_	~	-	-	+•1	-	
Aster junciformis	-	-	-	-	-	-		- 1	-	-	-	+•1	+•1	-	-	+•1	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	· _	-	-	
Agrostia acabra	-	_	-	- ,		-	-	· 🗕		-		+•1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	· +•1	-	+•2		
Epilobium leptophyllum		-	-	-	-	-	·	-	-	-	-	+•1	-	~	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	+•1	+•1	_	
Kalmia polifolia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+• 2	-	-		1•2	+•1	-	-	-	-	+•1	· —	, -	
Arethusa bulbosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	. –	-	-	-	-	, - ,	-	r•1	+•1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· - ·	- '	
Bromus ciliatus	-	-	-	-	-	-	****	- ,	-	-	-	-		-	-	+•1	+•2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•2		
Lycopus uniflorus	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	+•1	 .	-	-		-	-	-	+•1	-	-	· · · ·	+•1	+•2	
Vaccinium angustifolium	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	. –	-	-		-	-	-		÷	-		+•1	-	-	-	-	- '	¹ -	+•1	
Carex brunnescens var. sphaerostachya	_	-	-	· -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1•2	r•1	+•1	-	-	-	-		
Salix discolor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	-		-	+•1	-	
Carex diandra	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1•3	-	1.1	-	-		
Polygonum sagittatum		-	-	_	-	· -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-,`		-	-	-	-	+•2	-	+•1	-	-		
Circuta bulbifera	-	-	. 🗕	-			-	-		-	-	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	-	+•1	-	-	- 1.1	
Osmunda cinnamomea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	-	+•2		- +•1	- T 1	
Rubus strigosus	an a		-	-	. –	-	-	-	, - ,	-	-		-	-	-	. –	-	-	-	-	+ 1	_	_	_	+•1	_	
Dryopteris spinulosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1				• 1		
Dryopterie cristata		-	-	_	_	_	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	-		-	-	- '	+•2	-	-	-	+•1	-	
Saliy bebbiana	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	+•1	· -	+•1	-	
Salix serissima		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+•1	+•1	-	-	- +•1	
Pyrola secunda			. –	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	۲۰۷	4.1	
- J LOLU OCCUMUL				,							r																

Pedicularis lanceolata (30, +·2), Malaxis unifolia (30, r·1), Drosera linearis (35, 1·2), Parnassia palustris (35, r·1), Potamogeton gramineus (42, +·1), Xyris montana (19, +·1), Juncus stygius var. americanus (19, +·2), Cladium mariscoides (34, 1·3), Lonicera oblongifolia (47, +·2), Eriophorum spissum (7, +·2), Eriophorum viridi-carinatum (10, +·2) Viola sp. (20, +·1), Solidago sp. (20, +·1), Caltha palustris (36, +·2), Pyrola secunda (36, +·1), Carex stricta (36, +·1) Viola incognita (36, +·1), Stellaria longifolia (36, +·1), Ranunculus gmelini var. hookeri (36, +·2), Cornus stolonifera (36, +·2), Maianthemum canadense (36, +·2), Thuja occidentalis (43, 1·1), Monotropa uniflora (43, +·2), Aster puniceus (43, +·1), Pyrola asarifolia var. purpurea (43, +·1), Cornus rugosa (43, +·1), Athyrium filix-femina var. michauxii (43, +·1), Gymnocarpium dryopteris (43, +·2), Viola incognita (43, +·1), Salix lucida (43, +·1), Salix planifolia (43, 1.2), Calamagrostis neglecta (43, +.2), Pyrola secunda var. obtusata (43, +.1), Potamogeton gramineus (45, +•1).

exilis. <u>C. exilis</u> is much more typical of the poor-fen margins, where it forms hummocks with <u>Scirpus</u> cespitosus var. callosus.

Even the wettest flarks have microrelief that favors the establishment of such string species as <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u>, <u>Salix pedicellaris</u> var. <u>hypoglauca</u>, <u>Sarracenia purpurea</u>, and <u>Thelypteris palustris</u> var. <u>pubescens</u>. These species grow on fallen clumps of sedges that form microhummocks close to the water level.

The easternmost water tracks contain flarks that are floristically distinctive within the study area. <u>Xyris montana</u> and <u>Juncus stygius</u> var. <u>americanus</u> are occasional to frequent in these flarks, although they are virtually absent elsewhere in the peatland. The deep fen pools of this watershed are also the sole habitat of <u>Juncus pelocarpus</u> and <u>Scirpus</u> validus within the peatland.

The flark vegetation of the Red Lake Peatland is strikingly similar to that of the flarks of the Hudson Bay Lowlands described by Sjörs (1963). Less similarity exists with the vegetation of the patterned fens of the Swan Hills, Alberta (Vitt, Achuff, & Andrus 1975) and the Kuskokwim Lowlands of Alaska (Drury 1956).

Strings (Carex cephalantha - Potentilla fruticosa Association)

Source and the second second

Beatrometers

10.000

The strings are dominated by <u>Betula pumila</u> var. <u>glandulifera</u>, <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u>, <u>Vaccinium oxycoccos</u>, and <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>. These species occasionally occur on the microhummocks of the flarks but are more typical of the teardrop islands. Species typical of the flarks, such as <u>Carex lasiocarpa</u>, <u>Menyanthes trifoliata</u>, and <u>Carex livida</u>, are also found along the edges of the strings or in water-filled depressions. The strings are best distinguished floristically by <u>Carex cephalantha</u> and

<u>Potentilla fruticosa</u>, which are largely restricted to this landform. The better developed strings usually contain small stunted trees of <u>Larix</u> <u>laricina</u>. Other vascular plant species include <u>Sarracenia purpurea</u>, <u>Thelypteris palustris var. pubescens, Drosera rotundifolia</u>, and <u>Salix</u> <u>pedicellaris var. hypoglauca</u>. Within the ground layer <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u>, <u>S. papillosum</u>, <u>Campylium stellatum</u>, <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>, and <u>Polytrichum</u> <u>juniperinum var. affine</u> are the most characteristic bryophytes.

The strings vary considerably in size, shape, and height above the water level. In the driest tracks the strings are about 50 to 60 cm above the surface of the adjacent pools. In the wettest situations the strings are barely perceptible above the water surface.

Teardrop Islands (Carex pseudo-cyperus - Aronia melanocarpa Association)

Teardrop islands vary in size and floristic composition but display the greatest number of species of any landform in the peatland. Despite this variability, islands with well-developed stands of <u>Larix laricina</u> and <u>Picea mariana</u> have a distinctive assemblage of species that are largely restricted to this landform, including <u>Carex pseudo-cyperus</u>, <u>Aronia melanocarpa</u>, <u>Rumex orbiculatus</u>, <u>Lonicera villosa var. solonis</u>, <u>Carex disperma</u>, and <u>Rubus</u> <u>pubescens</u>. Species common to the strings that also occur on these islands are <u>Carex tenuiflora</u>, <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>, <u>Betula pumila var. glandulifera</u>, and <u>Vaccinium oxyccocos</u>. Characteristic bryophytes are <u>Sphagnum</u> <u>papillosum</u>, <u>S. recurvum</u>, <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>, <u>Calliergon stramineum</u>, and Mnium punctatum.

The teardrop islands usually contain a mosaic of hummocks around the bases of trees, alternating with water-filled hollows. Species restricted

to the hollows are <u>Calla palustris</u>, <u>Iris versicolor</u>, <u>Carex pseudo-cyperus</u>, and <u>Typha latifolia</u>, with the mosses <u>Scorpidium scorpioides</u> and <u>Campylium</u> <u>stellatum</u>. The hummocks appear to be composed of fallen trees covered by sedges such as <u>Carex disperma</u>, <u>C. brunnescens</u> var. <u>sphaerestachya</u>, and <u>C. trisperma</u>, and a variety of mosses, including several Sphagna, <u>Pleurozium</u> <u>schreberi</u>, <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u>, and <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>.

Poor-fen Vegetation

Poor fens occur wherever minerotrophic water tracks border ombrotrophic landforms such as ovoid islands or raised bogs. The margins of these landforms either consist of a mosaic of open pools and hummocks or are forested with uniform stands of <u>Larix laricina</u>. Poor fens are also found on the broad <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns and within ovoid islands that have been heavily burned.

These areas almost always contain one or more species that Sjörs (1963) considers to be indicative of poor fens in the Hudson Bay Lowlands. However, the poor-fen relevés at Red Lake closely resemble either the bog or rich-fen vegetation. Relevés 29, 31, and 33, for example, contain minerotrophic indicators such as <u>Carex livida</u> var. grayana, <u>Betula pumila</u> var. glandulifera, and <u>Salix pyrifolia</u> but otherwise closely resemble the ombrotrophic bog vegetation. Similarly, relevés 3, 7, and 19 are nearly indistinguishable from the rich-fen vegetation except for the absence of such rich-fen indicators as <u>Carex leptalea</u> and <u>Salix pedicellaris</u>. Moreover, all the poor-fen relevés lack bryophyte species such as <u>Sphagnum riparium</u>, <u>S. jensenii</u>, and <u>S. pulchrum</u>, which Sjörs (1963) considers to be poor-fen indicators. However, these species are rare or unknown from Minnesota.

The lack of definition of the poor fens may be the result of either insufficient sampling or the relative instability of this vegetation type.

29

in the second second

Bootenasting

Further sampling of the poor fens may fill in the gap that separates the bog-like relevés from those that resemble rich fens. Alternatively, the poor-fen relevés may indicate unstable vegetation that is changing from bog to fen or the reverse. Such changes appear to be taking place along the margins of the water tracks and on the broad <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns. Poor fens are also found within the interiors of certain ovoid islands that have been conspicuously altered by fire.

The poor fens of the Red Lake Peatland are strikingly similar to those of the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963) but are less similar to those of the Swan Hills, Alberta (Vitt, Achuff, and Andrus 1975). The <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns at Red Lake have species assemblages that are similar to <u>Carex</u> <u>oligosperma</u> lawns in northeastern Minnesota (Glaser & Wheeler 1977) and northern Michigan (Vitt & Slack 1975).

Water Chemistry

The major vegetational differences within the Red Lake Peatland are clearly related to the chemical properties of surface waters, which exhibit wide ranges of pH, specific conductivity, calcium concentration, and color. The various chemical properties are also clearly interrelated, as shown in Figures 2 - 5 and Table 3.

The relationship between the salt content of the peatland waters (measured as specific conductivity, minus that owing to H+ ions) and their acidity (measured as pH) is shown in Figure 2. The curves in the figure are all reduced major axes (Imbrie 1956, Till 1964) instead of regressions, for neither variable is dependent on the other. It is evident that conductivity rises with increasing pH both in the bog/poor-fen waters and in the rich-fen waters, with the latter less rich in salts during October.



Fig. 5. The relationship between pH, Ca ²⁺ concentration (ppm), and specific conductivity (umho, minus the conductivity owing to H⁺ ions) in surface waters of the Red Lake Peatland. The diameter of the circles is proportional to increasing conductivity. Samples taken during October are excluded.

Table 3. Relationships among chemical properties of surface waters from the Red Lake Peatland. Acidity is measured in pH units, specific conductivity in µmhos at 20°C (minus the conductivity owing to H⁺ ions), calcium in mg/l, and light extinction at 320 nm in 1-cm cells. Except for one of the two regressions of conductivity on calcium, samples from pits are omitted, as are two samples from a stagnant fen water track just upstream (east) of Highway 72, and another sample collected in a water track immediately downslope from an intersecting beach ridge.

- A. Specific conductivity (y) and pH (x): reduced major axes, with neither variable dependent.
 - 1. Summer bog waters $(n = 22, \underline{r} = 0.564, p < 0.01)$ log y = 0.589x - 1.05
 - 2. Summer fen waters (n = 29, $\underline{r} = 0.712$, p < 0.001) log y = 0.284x
 - 3. October fen waters ($n = 10, \underline{r} = 0.89, p < 0.001$)

 $\log y = 0.234x$

- B. Specific conductivity (y) and calcium (x): regression of conductivity upon calcium, a major contributor to it.
 - 1. Normal bog and fen waters, summer and October ($n = 68, \underline{r} = 0.909$, p < 0.001)

 $\log y = 1.18 + 0.557 \log x$

2. All bog and fen waters $(n = 78, \underline{r} = 0.911, p < 0.001)$

 $\log y = 1.17 + 0.606 \log x$

Table 3 -- continued

and the second s

-

.

Į

- C. Light extinction (y) and pH (x): reduced major axes, with neither variable dependent.
 - 1. Summer bog and fen waters ($n = 51, \underline{r} = -0.839, p < 0.001$)

y = 3.25 - 0.452x

2. October bog and fen waters ($n = 17, \underline{r} = -0.933, p < 0.001$)

y = 2.60 - 0.414x
There is a notable gap in Figure 2, with no samples in the pH range between 4.6 and 5.1, despite a marked overlap in the conductivities of bog/poor-fen and rich-fen waters. The more acid samples are from bogs or poor-fens that have one or more indicators of minerotrophy. The less acid samples are from rich fens, except for one (at pH 5.1) from poor fen. Within the fen waters the concurrent rise in conductivity and pH betokens strongly increasing minerotrophy.

At a given pH, the highest conductivities come from shallow pits dug in the peat (shown as triangles in Fig. 3). The reason is not as yet understood. The highest single conductivity and pH values come from a sample (marked BR in Fig. 2) taken from a water track immediately downstream from an intersecting beach ridge that obviously provides a very strong minerotrophic input.

Figure 3 shows the close relationship between conductivity and calcium that comes about because the dominant contributor to the salt content of minerotrophic waters is calcium bicarbonate. The lowest calcium and conductivity values among the rich-fen samples are from the narrow watertracks of the west-central and eastern watershed that are surrounded by ombrotrophic peat. The sample from just downstream from a beach ridge (marked BR in Fig. 4) is unusually rich in calcium, at 56 mg/l.

Light extinction is related to the concentration of dissolved organic matter (Gorham 1957a), which in turn is greatest where waters are stagnant and the products of organic decay accumulate. Bog waters in the Red Lake Peatland are rather stagnant, with flow rates estimated at about 1 cm/min or less, whereas the less highly colored fen waters generally come from water tracks where flow wates are often as much as 1 m/min or more (Hofstetter 1969).

Figure 4 shows the inverse relationship between light extinction and pH, and three points are worth noting. First, the highest values come from samples taken in pits (triangles in Fig. 5), where water flow might be expected to be slow. Second, light extinction is also unusually high in the two fen waters (marked D in Fig. 4) collected just east of Highway 72 where it intersects a westward-flowing water track and stagnates its drainage. More generally, extinction values are higher in the ditched portions of the mire than in the relatively pristine areas where waters are presumably more mobile. Third, all the October samples exhibit low values, unlike the case for conductivity, in which only the fen waters are low. The reason for these seasonal differences is as yet unknown, but it may be noted that the autumn and the peat — was relatively dry so that dilution by high rainfall was unlikely.

Chemical properties also serve to differentiate the major types of vegetation at Red Lake (Fig. 5). Ombrotrophic bog waters exhibit pH values below 4.2, whereas the rich-fen waters are above 5.1 and range up to 7.0. Poor-fen samples generally have a pH of 4.0 to 4.6, but certain samples with a pH as low as 3.8 or as high as 5.1 seem to indicate poor fens on the basis of Ca^{2+} concentrations and specific conductivity. These extreme values suggest that the chemical properties of poor fens at Red Lake overlap with those of the rich fens and ombrotrophic bogs. The conspicuous gap between pH 4.6 and 5.1 (Fig. 5) may therefore be a result of insufficient sampling.

The ombrotrophic bog waters are generally low in salts (conductivity range 12-27 µmhos, and to 50 µmhos in pits), whereas the rich fens exhibit a higher range of concentration (usually 23-82 µmhos, to 92 µmhos where drainage is stagnated by Highway 72, 128 µmhos in pits, and 315 µmhos

downstream from a beach ridge). Calcium is also low in the bog waters (0.8 - 2.1 mg/l) and is generally much higher in the rich fens (usually 3.0 - 13.5 mg/l, to 19.6 mg/l upstream of Highway 72, 18.4 mg/l in pits, and 55.7 mg/l downslope from a beach ridge). In contrast, the stagnant bog waters are highly colored (extinction 0.9 - 1.4, to 1.9 in pits), whereas the more rapidly flowing fen waters are less so (extinction usually 0.1 - 1.4, to 1.9 upstream from Highway 72, and 0.6 in pits). These ranges are all based on samples taken from June through August. The October samples are excluded because of their unexpectedly low Ca²⁺ concentration and specific conductivity.

Poor fens are generally distinguished by a pH range of 4.0 to 5.1 and calcium concentrations greater than 2 mg/l (cf. Sjörs 1950b, 1961, 1963, Heinselman 1970, Vitt, Achuff, and Andrus 1975). A number of water samples from the Red Lake area fall within this range.

These water-chemistry data support the major division of the vegetation into bog and rich fen. However, samples within the poor fen range correspond closely to either bog or fen vegetation. A few samples taken from pits are also difficult to classify on the basis of water properties alone. They resemble bogs in terms of their low pH (3.8 - 3.9) and poor fens in regard to Ca²⁺ concentration (2.0 - 2.1 mg/1) and specific conductivity (25 - 50 μ mho). The relevés from which these samples were taken lacked minerotrophic indicators and therefore seem to be best described as bogs.

The different types of bog and fen communities are also not related to differences in water chemistry. These communities seem to be differentiated more by differences in light intensity and water levels. Certain species

display a high fidelity to narrow ranges in pH. <u>Carex oligosperma</u>, <u>Erio-phorum spissum</u>, and <u>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</u> are restricted to sites with a pH less than 4.2, whereas <u>Carex leptalea</u>, <u>Carex pseudo-cyperus</u>, and <u>Triglochin maritima</u> are only found in minerotrophic sites with a pH above 5.1. Species that reach their greatest abundance in the poor fens between these two pH values are <u>Carex exilis</u>, <u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> var. <u>callosus</u>, and <u>Carex</u> pauciflora. The relationship between the principal species of <u>Carex</u> in the peatland with the water chemistry is more thoroughly discussed in another paper (in preparation).

The Effects of Drainage Ditches

The most distinctive feature of patterned mires is the alignment of the major landforms relative to the prevailing slope. This condition suggests that surface drainage plays an important role in the development of these mire patterns. In the Red Lake area broad-scale surface drainage amounting to a major perturbation was carried out during the early twentieth century (Soper 1919). Ditches were cut through the downslope portions of the peatland to drain the land for agriculture, leaving the upslope portions intact. The ditches failed to drain the peatland, but they did produce local changes in hydrology. Significant local alterations in the vegetation and landforms associated with these ditches provide a marked contrast with conditions in the pristine areas upslope.

Drainage ditches are most effective in lowering the water table in the active layer of a peatland (Boelter 1972), through which most water moves as lateral subsurface flow (Gorham and Hofstetter 1971, Rycroft, Williams,

& Ingram 1975). The active layer consists of the uppermost layers of peat that are relatively undecomposed and exhibit a relatively high hydraulic conductivity (Boelter 1972, Goode, Marson, & Michaud 1973, Romanov 1961). Boelter (1972) shows that a deep ditch in northeastern Minnesota was ineffective in lowering the water table below the active layer at horizontal distances greater than 5 m from the ditch. Similar results were obtained by Rutter (1955) in a mire in southeastern England.

The minerotrophic water tracks in the Red Lake Peatland have been most affected by ditching. Flarks are noticeably drier on the downslope sides of the ditches, although a narrow zone of wet pools may still persist along the edges of the track. This effect is most conspicuous on the infrared aerial photography that depicts wetter conditions by darker tones. Plate 4 illustrates the abrupt change from the wetter flarks of the pristine portions of the western water track to drier conditions immediately downslope from the first drainage ditch. <u>Carex lasiocarpa</u> becomes progressively more dominant in these drier flarks, as species more susceptible to drying such as <u>Drosera</u> spp., <u>Utricularia</u> spp., <u>Equisetum fluviatile</u>, and <u>Scheuchzeria palustris</u> drop out.

Wherever the drainage ditches create drier flarks, changes also take place in the strings. Strings are both higher and wider in the ditched portions of the water tracks, in contrast to the wetter pristine areas. Small trees of <u>Larix laricina</u> and more rarely <u>Picea mariana</u> are frequently present on strings within ditched portions of the peatland. Strings are typically closer together in the driest portions of a track but are usually spaced much farther apart where the wetter pools occur near the edge of a track. As the water tracks become progressively drier across a series of



Plate 4.

Infrared aerial photograph (scale 1:15, 840) of the western water track. The water flows from left to right (see unlabeled arrows) and is partially diverted by the north-south drainage ditch (1) at the right-hand side of the photograph. The dark shade of the water track west of the ditch indicates very wet surfaces, whereas the lighter tones to the east represent drier surfaces. Note the fine pattern of strings and flarks between the tear-drop islands (2). Most of the islands have a small area of trees at the head (2a), and a long tapering tail of brush (2b) downslope. drainage ditches the strings expand and may coalesce in the driest locations to form extensive shrublands. The shrub tails of the teardrop islands also enlarge under these conditions, especially where an island is bisected by a ditch.

The most striking change in the patterned water tracks occurs where Minnesota Highway 72 traverses the east-central water tracks. Water flow is diverted into the drainage ditch on the eastern upslope side of the road, and as a result the downslope portions have partially dried out. After a heavy rainstorm in July of 1978 water flowed over the spoil bank on the upslope side of the road, and the water level within the adjacent ditch rose several centimeters from the previous day. At the same time the water table was 20 cm below the surface about 100 m downslope from the road. The characteristic string-flark pattern has almost completely disappeared from this area, and exotic species such as <u>Spiraea alba</u>, <u>Populus tremeloides</u>, Asclepias incarnata, and <u>Cirsium arvense</u> have invaded the water track.

The drainage ditches and roadways have produced less noticeable changes in the ombrotrophic areas. The margins of the ovoid islands have maintained their integrity, although the water table may have fallen as much as 30 cm below the surface. In such cases <u>Carex oligosperma</u> and <u>Carex</u> <u>pauciflora</u> are conspicuously absent from the open areas, in which the common bog ericads predominate.

Origin of the Mire Patterns

The development of the patterned landforms in Red Lake Peatland can only be reconstructed from the stratigraphic analysis of peat cores.



Plate 4.

I

Infrared aerial photograph (scale 1:15, 840) of the western water track. The water flows from left to right (see unlabeled arrows) and is partially diverted by the north-south drainage ditch (1) at the right-hand side of the photograph. The dark shade of the water track west of the ditch indicates very wet surfaces, whereas the lighter tones to the east represent drier surfaces. Note the fine pattern of strings and flarks between the tear-drop islands (2). Most of the islands have a small area of trees at the head (2a), and a long tapering tail of brush (2b) downslope. drainage ditches the strings expand and may coalesce in the driest locations to form extensive shrublands. The shrub tails of the teardrop islands also enlarge under these conditions, especially where an island is bisected by a ditch.

The most striking change in the patterned water tracks occurs where Minnesota Highway 72 traverses the east-central water tracks. Water flow is diverted into the drainage ditch on the eastern upslope side of the road, and as a result the downslope portions have partially dried out. After a heavy rainstorm in July of 1978 water flowed over the spoil bank on the upslope side of the road, and the water level within the adjacent ditch rose several centimeters from the previous day. At the same time the water table was 20 cm below the surface about 100 m downslope from the road. The characteristic string-flark pattern has almost completely disappeared from this area, and exotic species such as <u>Spiraea alba</u>, <u>Populus tremeloides</u>, <u>Asclepias incarnata</u>, and <u>Cirsium arvense</u> have invaded the water track.

The drainage ditches and roadways have produced less noticeable changes in the ombrotrophic areas. The margins of the ovoid islands have maintained their integrity, although the water table may have fallen as much as 30 cm below the surface. In such cases <u>Carex oligosperma</u> and <u>Carex</u> <u>pauciflora</u> are conspicuously absent from the open areas, in which the common bog ericads predominate.

Origin of the Mire Patterns

The development of the patterned landforms in Red Lake Peatland can only be reconstructed from the stratigraphic analysis of peat cores.

However, the present-day landscape contains evidence of dynamic processes that may account for the origin of these features. Infrared aerial photography and LANDSAT imagery furnish important clues to the influence of lateral surface and subsurface flow upon the origin of these mire patterns, and they provide the basis for hypotheses that may be tested later by stratigraphic analysis.

Formation and Development of Islands

E

The formation of island patterns in the Red Lake Peatland seems to be intimately associated with the origin of patterned water tracks. Near the source of these water tracks incipient islands occur that grade into discrete, well-developed islands farther downslope. The type of island formed appears to be a function of the vegetation-landform unit from which a water track arises. Large ovoid islands, for example, are all found in watersheds that arise from Sphagnum lawns and raised bogs. The smaller teardrop islands, however, are restricted to the western water track, which originates from a peripheral zone of minerotrophic swamp forests and wet thickets. In either case horizontal water movements become progressively channeled into water tracks that delineate island patterns. Channeled flow off the raised bogs and ovoid islands also seems to favor the growth of unforested openings producing bog drains and horseshoe-shaped islands, respectively. But channeled flow does not seem to be responsible for the origin of circular or linear islands. Thus the various types of islands are not all created by the same processes, nor do they seem to represent different stages of the same developmental sequence.

Ovoid Islands

The formation of ovoid islands seems to be associated with the channeling of water flow across the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns. The channeling process is evident on aerial photographs by the alignment of the bog drains at the head of the watershed, with the incipient water tracks farther downslope (Plates 1, 3, and 5). Channeling of water movements is apparently favored by irregularities in the active layer of peat that produce gradients in hydraulic potential.

Incipient ovoid islands appear on the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns at places where horizontal water movements are diverted by obstructions (Plates 3, 5). The incipient islands have diffuse margins and are covered by relatively open stands of <u>Picea mariana</u>. The concentration of subsurface wood under these islands may obstruct surface drainage (Anderson 1964, Rycroft, Williams, & Ingram 1975) and divert water flow around the margins of the islands. This hypothesis is supported by LANDSAT imagery (Plate 2), in which the light shades of the incipient islands indicate relatively dry surfaces in contrast to the dark and presumably wet surfaces of the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns.

Downslope the incipient islands grade into well-developed ovoid islands, whose margins are sharply defined by water tracks (Plates 3, 6). This transition suggests a developmental sequence, because the incipient islands have sizes, shapes, and arrangements similar to those of the mature islands farther downslope. Upslope the incipient islands also grade into isolated segments of the wooded portions of raised bogs that extend out onto the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns (Plates 3, 5). Incipient islands may arise as the bog drains grow headward and progressively isolate segments of forest from the



Plate 5.

Statement of

20082001-02120

Infrared aerial photograph (scale 1:15, 840) of the eastern watershed showing: patterned fen (1), ovoid island (2), <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns (3), incipient water tracks (3a), incipient ovoid islands (3b), raised bogs (4), bog drains (4a), and fire scars (5). The incipient water tracks in the lower part of the photograph are aligned with bog drains below the photograph off the field of view. The shapes of the raised bogs have been altered by fire. This area is directly west of that shown in Plate 6.



Plate 6.

Infrared aerial photograph (scale 1:15,840) of ovoid islands in the eastern watershed. The central island has a drain (1) on its downslope side. An unforested opening (2) surrounds the drain and is superimposed over the pattern of spruce forest (3) that radiates from the crest of the island. The position of this drain is similar to that of the broad downslope openings of the horseshoe-shaped ovoid islands of the westcentral watershed (compare with Plate 3). The darkness of the tone in the water tracks is proportional to the wetness of the surface. The direction of water flow in the tracks is indicated by unlabeled arrows. main forested bog-divide. The diversion of water around the margins of these segments may produce incipient islands.

The sequence of vegetation-landform types across the eastern and central watersheds therefore appears to represent a chronosequence. According to this hypothesis, which should be tested by stratigraphic analysis, the direction of mire development in these watersheds is as follows: raised bogs \rightarrow bog drains \rightarrow Sphagnum lawns \rightarrow incipient water tracks and ovoid islands \rightarrow mature water tracks and ovoid islands. Although the channeling of water flow appears to be the overriding factor that determines the direction of these changes, the mechanisms by which physical and biological changes are brought about by channeled flow remain obscure.

Horseshoe - Shaped Islands and Bog Drains

The development of bog drains (Plates 3, 5) appears to be similar to that of the unforested interiors of the horseshoe-shaped islands (Plate 3). Both landforms have essentially the same vegetation and exhibit several features indicative of paludification. There is a marked decline in the density, height, vigor, and growth rates of <u>Picea mariana</u> trees from the forested margins toward the open interiors of these landforms. The <u>Picea</u> trees are strongly layered in the open interiors and show numerous strata of adventitious roots. Several authors have considered these processes to be a response to the rapid growth of <u>Sphagnum</u> moss (LeBarron 1945, Capps 1931, Horton & Lees 1961). In addition field observations and LANDSAT imagery suggest that the open interiors are wetter than the surrounding forest.

These open interiors appear to be advancing headward into the forests of the raised bogs and ovoid islands. The best evidence for such an advance is found on an ovoid island in the eastern watershed. This island has a wet drain-like structure (Plate 6, feature 1) near its downslope margin in a position that is similar to that of the broad downslope openings of the horseshoe-shaped islands in the west-central watershed (Plate 3, feature 2). An unforested opening surrounds this drain (Plate 6, feature 2) and is superimposed over the pattern of spruce that radiates from the crest of the island (Plate 6, feature 3). This drain could therefore represent the initial development of a much wider tongue-shaped opening that is developing down the center of the island.

The headward growth of these unforested openings may be produced by the channeling of surface drainage across the raised bogs and ovoid islands. The wetter channels would favor the growth of <u>Sphagnum</u> at the expense of forest. An increase in the accumulation of <u>Sphagnum</u> would in turn promote horizontal water flow as less buried wood is present to obstruct flow. Thus channeled flow and increased growth of <u>Sphagnum</u> would mutually reinforce each other to favor the headward advance of the unforested openings.

Teardrop and Linear Islands

Teardrop islands do not appear to be related to the ovoid islands in regard to either vegetation or developmental processes. Teardrop islands are restricted to the western water track, where ovoid islands are absent (Plate 1). On the northern edge of the water track a transition of patterns is present (Plate 7). Fingers of forest protrude out into the water track and closely resemble the teardrop islands in size, shape, and



Plate 7.

Infrared aerial photograph (scale 1:15,840) showing the north-central edge of the western water track. Broad lines of water flow (1) converge on the northern edge of the track and delimit fingers of forest (2). Farther downslope teardrop islands (3) appear with the same general size, shape, and orientation; they may be remnants of such fingers. The inferred direction of water flow is marked by arrows. The wetness of the surface is indicated by the darkness of tone.

orientation. These forested fingers are defined by numerous flow lines that originate from the periphery of the peatland and converge on the western water track. The margin of the track appears to be in a state of flux at this point, but only stratigraphic studies can confirm whether the track is advancing upslope into the edge and actively forming new islands.

Similar transitions occur along the southern and western margins of the western water track. These margins are also marked by converging lines of flow and forested fingers that are strikingly aligned with zones of teardrop islands farther downslope (Plate 1). In the central zone of teardrop islands the islands are aligned with the wide channels and long tapering tails of trees that extend out from the western edge of the Narrower zones of islands flare out to the northwest on the north track. side of the track and to the southwest on the south side. All of these islands seem to represent remnants of forest that were isolated as the water track grew headward into the margin. Support for this hypothesis comes from stratigraphic cores that indicate younger and shallower peat in the upslope portions of the track. A 155 cm core down to mineral soil was recovered from the center of the upslope portion of the track with basal peat dated (by radiocarbon) at 1950 \pm 65 years BP (Wis-1037). In contrast basal peat in a teardrop island farther downslope was dated at 3170 ± 100 years BP (Y-1777) (Griffin 1977). The pollen and macrofossil stratigraphy of this core, however, indicates that the island is not a forest remnant but originated from a Carex aquatilis - C. diandra sedge meadow about 2,000 years ago (Griffin 1977).

The central and eastern water tracks also contain a few linear islands (Plate 3, feature 1b) that resemble the teardrop islands of the western water track. The linear islands, however, arise from long tapering tails of brush that trail downslope from ovoid islands. Brushlands of this type are frequently encountered in the water tracks wherever islands, ditches, mineral uplands, or other obstructions to water flow are present. The drainage ditches that cut through the zones of linear islands may also promote reduced flow rates and drier surfaces that favor the growth of trees on these brush tails.

Circular Islands

Name

The circular islands of the Red Lake Peatland (Plate 3, feature 1c) are similar in size and shape to the wooded palsas of Manitoba and Saskatchewan (Zoltai 1971, Zoltai & Tarnocai 1971). One of the Red Lake islands also has an unforested interior that from the air resembles the collapse scars described by Zoltai (1971). However, the circular islands at Red Lake do not have cores of permafrost and rise less than a meter from the surrounding water track. A field check of the island with the open interior also established that this opening was caused by an infection of dwarf mistletoe (<u>Arceuthobium pusillum</u>) rather than the collapse of a frozen core. Thus despite apparent similarities with wooded palsas, the circular islands of the Red Lake region must have an origin quite different from that proposed for palsas (Lundqvist 1969, Mackay 1965).

Two hypotheses regarding the origin of circular islands may be formulated from the analysis of aerial photographs and ground reconnaissance. In the west-central watershed the circular islands are interspersed in the water

track among smaller circular hummocks and dense clones of Rhynchospora The islands are generally forested with Picea mariana and occafusca. sionally Larix laricina, and even the largest hummocks contain a few small The apparently continuous range of variation between islands and trees. hummocks suggests a developmental link. Hummocks may originate from clones of Rhynchospora fusca. Clumps of dead shoots at the base of the clones typically support the growth of Sphagnum and other vascular plants more typical of hummocks. These clumps may form the nucleus of a hummock as separate growth centers of Sphagnum coalesce. The appearance of trees on the larger hummocks and islands may also be related to the drainage ditches that surround the area of circular islands. Just downslope from the islands the water tracks that lead northward between the ovoid islands contain well-developed strings with a denser growth of Larix laricina than is found in any unditched water track. In contrast a zone of circular hummocks and Rhynchospora fusca clones is found in the unditched eastern watershed, where trees are generally absent from strings and hummocks.

Alternatively, the circular islands and hummocks may be remnants of a previously flooded surface of peat, for they are typically found near the heads of water tracks where the tracks may be actively spreading. At this point the margins of the water tracks are composed of circular hummocks that extend out from the edge and grade into discrete islands in the adjacent pools. It appears as if the northward drainage off the main linear raised bog at the south edge of the west-central area (Plate 3) is dammed up behind the cluster of large ovoid islands, escaping northward with difficulty in narrow water tracks between the islands. The lack of strong gradient here may result in the circular rather than streamlined shape of the small islands and hummocks.

Patterned Water Tracks

The water tracks within the Red Lake Peatland appear to originate from the channeling of water flow across two types of source areas. The large western water track (Plate 1) arises from an extensive area of swamp forests and wet thickets that covers the periphery of the peatland. Surface drainage is channeled into parallel lines of flow that dissect this edge area and converge eastward into the western core of the track. These flow lines are particularly conspicuous on the LANDSAT imagery taken during spring break-up of 1978 (Plate 2).

Water tracks of the Red Lake area also arise from the surface of the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns. Incipient water tracks there are marked by a striking rise in pH. The raised bogs and bog drains at the heads of these watersheds have strongly acidic water, with pH below 4.0. Farther downslope the pH rises from 4.1 to 4.5 on the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns. However, a sample from an incipient water track within the west-central lawn had a pH of 5.5, even though it was surrounded by more ombrotrophic peat. The incipient water tracks lead downslope into distinct water tracks between ovoid islands, which in places exhibit pH values of 6 or more. Similar water tracks with seemingly minerotrophic water set within ombrotrophic mires have been described by Heinselman (1970), Kulczynski (1949), Malmer (1962), Osvald (1949), and Sjörs (1963).

There are two possible explanations for the origin of these seemingly minerotrophic zones. Rutter (1955) has demonstrated that artesian pressure in an English mire caused the upwelling of groundwater from the underlying mineral substrate. Artesian flow seems unlikely in the Red Lake area, however, because 1) the incipient tracks are not associated

with unusually high conductivity and calcium concentration such as characterize the fen samples downslope from the beach ridge, 2) the path of the incipient tracks can be traced to bog drains at the head of the watersheds, and 3) pools in the incipient tracks are highly colored (extinction 1.3 - 1.4) thus suggesting relatively stagnant water.

Ingram (1967) proposed an alternative hypothesis (cf. Heinselman 1970) that horizontal water movements gather ombrogenous ions from the mire expanse into water tracks. As water seeps across the raised bogs and Sphagnum lawns it becomes channeled into drains because of irregularities in the active layer of peat. The drains widen downslope and become water tracks, where the higher levels of oxygen picked up by surface aeration of the moving water may promote corrosive oxidation of the peat (sensu Sjors 1963) and the consequent release of ions to enrich the mire water. Presumably, corrosive oxidation decomposes the organic matter dissolved in the bog waters at the same time. This hypothesis of the conversion of an ombrotrophic bog water into apparently minerotrophic fen water has unfortunately not been tested. Whether there are biological and physical mechanisms that can account for the origin of such seemingly minerotrophic waters within the incipient water tracks remains to be established. A thorough investigation of the hydrology of the peatland would do much to elucidate the origin of these waters.

String-Flark Pattern

A great deal has been written about the origin of strings and flarks and critiques of existing theories can be found in Auer (1920), Drury (1956), Heinselman (1963), Hofstetter (1969), Moore & Bellamy (1974), Thom

(1972), and Washburn (1973). In the Red Lake Peatland several independent factors may be responsible for the development of patterned water tracks.

In certain locations the string-flark pattern appears to be associated with the origin of water tracks. Zones of narrow, sinuous pools elongated parallel to the contours are visible on the upslope portions of the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns, and these zones gradually merge downslope to form incipient water tracks. The pools in these incipient tracks become further elongated and spaced much more closely together downslope until a typical string-flark pattern forms. The initial development of these pools seems to be related to the surface pattern of the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns which consists of sinuous, elongate tussocks of <u>Carex oligosperma</u> and hollows of <u>Sphagnum</u>.

Such elongate pools on the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns and incipient water tracks resemble the elongate pools on certain raised bogs in Scotland (Boatman & Armstrong 1968, Boatman & Tomlinson 1973, 1977). In both areas the pools contain peninsulas and many small hummocks that suggest flooding. Boatman & Armstrong (1968) propose that the elongate pools are initiated by the lateral flooding of adjacent pools on the same contour, whereas the overflow of a pool to a downslope pool would result in erosion and thus drainage downslope (<u>cf</u>. Gorham 1957b). In the Red Lake area, initial random pools may be favored on the <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns because of the presence of hummocks and hollows. Lateral flooding of those pools along the same contour could cause elongation and could lead ultimately to development of the string-flark pattern.

Strings may also be formed by the clonal growth of <u>Carex</u> exilis and <u>Scirpus</u> cespitosus, which grow out from the margins of the western and

west-central water tracks. Lundqvist (1962) also noted the tendency of <u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> to form strings in Scandinavia. In the Red Lake Peatland circular clones of <u>Rhynchospora fusca</u> also seem to form nuclei of circular hummocks in various water tracks.

The development of strings may also be related to the microhummocks that occur in all the water tracks within the study area. These microhummocks consist of dead shoots of <u>Carex lasiocarpa</u> and are generally oriented obliquely downslope. The dead shoots have a clumped appearance that suggests the influence of water flow, for instance during spring break-up. Even the wettest pools contain these microhummocks, which are colonized by species characteristic of the strings. The microhummocks may develop into larger hummocks or strings depending on variations in the water level.

The presence of patterned landforms in boreal mires adds another level of complexity to a poorly understood ecosystem. The development of mire patterns must involve vegetational changes, but the direction and stages of plant succession have seldom been established for even patternless mires in North America. Unlike upland sites, little is known about the factors that control the direction of mire development. Mire ecologists have noted that gross changes in vegetation are often associated with corresponding changes in water chemistry. However, mutual interactions between lateral movements of water and the uppermost centimeters of peat through which it passes may promote unexpected changes in the mire expanse. In the Red Lake Peatland seemingly minerotrophic water tracks arise from within largely ombrotrophic expanses of peat where the influence of mineral soil is minimal. Moreover, the origin of ovoid and circular islands and of linear arrangements of strings and flarks seems to be intimately related to the development

of water tracks. Important steps toward understanding the origin of mire patterns are most likely to result from studies of present-day differences in vegetation combined with hydrologic investigations and the stratigraphic analysis of peat cores.

Mire patterns also seem to be products of differential growth of peat, because these landforms are generally composed of peat accumulations several meters thick. The rate of peat accumulation in the Red Lake Peatland appears to be very rapid, as demonstrated by the numerous strata of adventitious roots on trees. Even individuals of <u>Sarracenia purpurea</u> may extend down into the peat for almost a meter. Estimates for peat accumulation in this and other mires of North America may provide information on the relationship between mire patterns and rates of peat growth.

CONCLUSIONS

The patterned mires of the Red Lake Peatland are similar in large part to other mire complexes in North America. The mire patterns of the Hudson Bay Lowlands described by Sjörs (1963) seem to bear the closest resemblance to the landforms of the Red Lake area. Both areas contain patterned water tracks that have ovoid, teardrop, and horseshoe-shaped islands. The vegetation and flora, particularly of the minerotrophic areas, are also strikingly similar in these two regions (Hofstetter 1969; Wheeler <u>et al</u>., in prep.). However, the distinctive bog pools and string bogs of the Hudson Bay Lowlands are absent from the Red Lake area.

des suppression

en contraction

The circular spruce islands in the Red Lake area superficially resemble the wooded palsas described by Zoltai (1971) and Zoltai & Tanocai (1971) in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. One of these islands from the Red Lake area

-55

also has an open center that superficially resembles the collapse-scar features described by Zoltai (1971). However, the circular islands in the Red Lake area do not have cores of permafrost, and the open-centered island was created by a dwarf mistletoe infection.

The vegetation and flora of Red Lake Peatland are less similar to those of the patterned mires of the Swan Hills, Alberta (Vitt <u>et al.</u> 1975) and the Kuskokwim Lowlands, Alaska (Drury 1956). Unfortunately, published reports of patterned mires from elsewhere in North America (Allington 1961, Hamelin 1957, Henoch 1960, Knollenberg 1964, Mills <u>et al.</u> 1977, Radforth 1962, Schenk 1966, and Thom 1972) do not contain sufficient information to permit a satisfactory comparison with the Red Lake Peatland.

Several authors have considered permafrost to be an important factor in the development of either the string-flark pattern (Schenk 1966, Hamelin 1957, Tricart 1970 p. 111) or of tree islands (Sjörs 1963, Zoltai 1971, Zoltai & Tarnocai 1971). However, very similar landforms occur in the Red Lake Peatland where permafrost is absent. Apparently the formation of these landforms is not solely dependent on the presence of permafrost, which may instead become secondarily associated with these features farther north.

The origin of the patterned landforms of the Red Lake Peatland seems to be closely associated with the dynamics of surficial drainage. Channeling of water flow across broad surfaces of peat may initiate the development of water tracks, bog drains, and islands that have an ovoid, teardrop, or horseshoe shape. The importance of lateral water flow in maintaining these landforms is demonstrated by the local effects of drainage ditches or roadways on the vegetation and landforms of the Red Lake area. The striking

resemblance that exists between peatland patterns in the Red Lake area and other mires in North America suggests that surficial flow may play a similar role in the formation of patterned peatlands farther north. Such peatlands may, indeed, represent at least as delicate an adjustment of vegetation to hydrology as that in the much better known coastal salt marshes.

ļ

.

Giordan Anno Anno

Ę

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The project was supported by the Peat Program of the Minnesota Department of Natural Resources. The efficiency of Lee Andrews as helicopter pilot is acknowledged. We also wish to thank Dr. F. D. Bowers for identifying the bryophytes; Dr. M. P. Meyer and R. T. Hagen for information on infrared aerial photography and LANDSAT imagery of the Red Lake Peatland; Dr. G. B. Ownbey for research space at the University of Minnesota Herbarium; and Dr. E. J. Cushing, Dr. C. R. Janssen, R. T. Hagen, and Dr. M. L. Heinselman for valuable discussions and criticism. I

Į

Ļ

ļ

Ų

Ų

Į

Į

interessor

APPENDIX: Common names of plants referred to in the text

Scientific Name	Common Name
Andromeda glaucophylla	bog rosemary
Arceuthobium pussillum	dwarf mistletoe
Aronia melanocarpa	black chokeberry
Ascelepias incarnata	swamp milkweed
Betula pumila	bog birch
<u>Calla</u> <u>palustris</u>	water arum
Carex spp	sedge
Chamaedaphne calyculata	leatherleaf
<u>Cirsium</u> <u>arvense</u>	Canada thistle
Drosera spp	sundew
Eriophorum spissum	cotton grass
Equisetum fluviatile	horsetail
<u>Iris</u> versicolor	blue flag
<u>Juncus</u> spp	rush
Kalmia polifolia	swamp laurel
Larix laricina	tamarack
Ledum groenlandicum	Labrador tea
Lonicera villosa	honeysuckle
Menyanthes trifoliata	buckbean
Picea mariana	black spruce
Pinus banksiana	jack pine
Pinus resinosa	red pine
Pinus strobus	white pine
Populus balsamifera	balsam poplar
Populus tremuloides	trembling aspen

Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil Rhynchospora spp beak rush Rubus pubescens dwarf raspberry Rumex orbiculatus great water-dock Salix spp willow Sarracenia purpurea pitcher plant Scheuchzeria palustris Scirpus spp. bulrush Smilacina trifolia solution sea Spiraea alba meadow sweet Thelypteris palustris marsh fern Triglochin maritima arrow grass Typha latifolia cattail Utricularia intermedia bladderwort Vaccinium oxycoccos small cranberry Vaccinium vitis-idaea mountain cranberry Xyris montana yellow-eyed grass

MOSSES

<u>Aulacomnium palustre</u> <u>Calliergon stramineum</u> <u>Campylium stellatum</u> <u>Dicranum</u> spp. Mnium punctatum

Polytrichum juniperinum Pleurozium schreberi Scorpidium scorpioides Sphagnum spp.

Literature Cited

Allington, K.R. (1961). The bogs of central Labrador-Ungava; an examination of their physical characteristics. <u>Geografiska Annaler</u> 43, 404-417.

Anderson, J.A. (1964). The structure and development of the peat swamps of Sarawak and Brunei. <u>Journal of Tropical Geography</u> 18, 7-16.

Auer, V. (1920). Über die Entstehung der Stränge auf den Torfmooren. <u>Acta</u> <u>Forestalia Fennica</u> 12, 23-145.

- Baker, D.G. (1963). Climate of Minnesota. Part II. The agriculture and minimum temperature-free seasons. <u>University of Minnesota Agricultural</u> <u>Experiment Station, Technical Bulletin</u> 245.
- Baker, D.G. (1965). Climate of Minnesota. Part III. Temperature and its applications. <u>University of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station</u>, <u>Technical Bulletin</u> 248.

Baker, D.G., Haines, D.A.& Strub, J.H., Jr. (1967). Climate of Minnesota.
Part V. Precipitation facts, normals, and extremes. <u>University of</u> <u>Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, Technical Bulletin</u> 254.
Boatman, D.J. and Armstrong, W. (1968). A bog type in northwest Sutherland.

Journal of Ecology 56, 129-141.

Contraction of the

Countries of the

Boatman, D.J. & Tomlinson, R.W. (1973). The Silver Flowe. I. Some structural and hydrological features of Brishie Bog and their bearing on pool formation. <u>Journal of Ecology</u> 61, 653-666.

Boatman, D.J. & Tomlinson, R.W. (1977). The Silver Flowe. II. Features of the vegetation and stratigraphy of Brishie Bog, and their bearing on pool formation. Journal of Ecology 65, 531-546.

- Boelter, D.H. (1972). Water table drawdown around an open ditch in organic soils. Journal of Hydrology 15, 329-340.
- Capps, S.R. (1931). Glaciation in Alaska. <u>U.S. Geological Survey Professional</u> Paper 170-A.
- Conway, V. (1949). The bogs of central Minnesota. <u>Ecological Monographs</u> 19, 174-206.
- Cooper, W.S. (1913). The climax forest of Isle Royale and its development. Botanical Gazette 55, 1-44, 115-140, 189-235.
- Crum, H. (1976). <u>Mosses of the Great Lakes Forest</u>. University of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor. 404 p.
- Crum, H., Steere, W. & Anderson, L.E. (1973). A new list of mosses of North America, north of Mexico. Bryologist 65, 85-130.
- Cushing, E.J. (1965). Problems in the Quaternary phytogeography of the Great Lakes Region. <u>The Quaternary of the United States</u>. (Ed. by H.E. Wright, Jr. & D.G. Frey), pp. 403-416. Princton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.
- Drury, W.H., Jr. (1956). Bog flats and physiographic processes in the Upper Kuskokwim River Region, Alaska. <u>Harvard University Gray Herbarium</u> Contribution 178, 1-130.

Farnham, R.S. & Grubich, D.N. (1966). Peat resources of Minnesota. Report of Inventory No. 3. Red Lake Bog, Beltrami County, Minnesota. <u>State</u> <u>of Minnesota Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation</u>. 24 p. Fernald, M.L. (1970). <u>Gray's Manual of Botany</u>. 8th edition (corrected).

D. Van Nostrand, New York.

- Glaser, P.H. & Wheeler, G.A. (1977). Terrestrial vegetation and flora of the study area. <u>Terrestrial Vegetation and Wildlife Supplement</u>, <u>Draft Environmental Impact Statement</u>, <u>Minnesota Power and Light Company's</u> <u>Proposed Unit 4</u>, <u>Clay Boswell Steam Electric Station</u>. Minnesota Pollution Control Agency.
- Gleason, H.A. and Cronquist, A. (1963). <u>Manual of Vascular Plants of</u> <u>Northwestern United States and Adjacent Canada</u>. Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., New York.
- Goode, D.A., Marson, A.A., & Michaud, J.-R. (1973). Water resources. <u>Muskeg and the Northern Environment in Canada</u> (Ed. by N.W. Fadforth and C.O. Brawner). University of Toronto Press, Toronto.

Corham, E. (1957a). The chemical composition of lake waters in Halifax County, Nova Scotia. <u>Limnology and Oceanography</u> 2, 12-21.

Gorham, E. (1957b). The development of peat lands. <u>Quarterly Review of</u> <u>Biology</u> 32, 145-166.

Gorham, E. and Hofstetter, R.H. (1971). Penetration of bog peats and lake sediment by tritium from atmospheric fallout. <u>Ecology</u> 52, 898-902.

Griffin, K.O. (1977). Paleoecological aspects of the Red Lake Peatland, northern Minnesota. Canadian Journal of Botany 55, 172-192.

STREET, BOOK

Conception of

- Hamelin, L.E. (1957). Les tourbieres reticulees du Quebec -- Labrador subarctique: interpretation morphoclimatique. <u>Cahiers Geographie</u> <u>de Quebec</u> 12, 87-106.
- Hamelin, L.E., & Cook, F.A. (1967). <u>Le Periglaciare par L'image</u>: <u>Illustrated</u> <u>Glossary of Periglacial Phenomena</u>. Les Presses de l'Universite Laval, Quebec.

Heinselman, M.L. (1963). Forest sites, bog processes, and peatland types in the Glacial Lake Agassiz Region, Minnesota. <u>Ecological Monographs</u> 33, 327-372.

Heinselman, M.L. (1970). Landscape evolution, peatland types, and the environment in the Lake Agassiz Peatland Natural Area, Minnesota. <u>Ecological Monographs</u> 40, 235-261.

Henoch, W.E.S. (1960). String-bogs in the Arctic 400 miles north of tree line. <u>Geographical Journal</u> 126, 335-339.

Hofstetter, R.H. (1969). Floristic and ecological studies of wetlands in

Minnesota. Ph.D. thesis, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, 224 p. Horton, K.W. & Lees, J.C. (1961). Black spruce in the foothills of Alberta.

Canada Department of Forestry, Forest Resources Branch, Technical Note 110, 1-54.

Imbrie, J. (1956). Biometrical methods in the study of invertebrate fossils. American Museum of Natural History Bulletin 108, 211-252.

Ingram, H.A.P. (1967). Problems of hydrology and plant distribution in mires. Journal of Ecology 55, 711-724.

Janssen, C.R. (1967). A floristic study of forests and bog vegetation, northwestern Minnesota. <u>Ecology</u> 48, 751-765.

Janssen, C.R. (1968). Myrtle Lake: a late- and post-glacial pollen diagram from northern MInnesota. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 46, 1397-1408. Knollenberg, R. (1964). The distribution of string-bogs in central Canada in relation to climate. <u>University of Wisconsin</u>, <u>Department of</u>

Meteorology, Technical Report 14, 44 p.

Kulczynski, S. (1949). Peat bogs of Polesie. Memoirs de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres, Classe des Sciences Mathematiques et Naturelles, ser. B: Sciences Naturelles, 15, 1-356.

LeBarron, R.K. (1945). Adjustment of black spruce root systems to increasing depth of peat. Ecology 26, 309-311.

Lundqvist, J. (1962). Patterned ground and related frost phenomena in Sweden. <u>Sveriges Geologiske Undersökning Årsbok</u> 55, 101 p.

Lundqvist, G. (1969). Earth and ice mounds: a terminological discussion.

<u>The Periglacial Environment</u> (Ed. by T.L. Péwé), pp. 203-215. McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal.

Mackay, J.R. (1965). Gas-domed mounds in permafrost, Kendall Island, NWT.

Geographical Bulletin 7, 105-115.

Production Color

Mali, L. ed. (1956). Suosanasto (Peat Land Terminology). Suoseura, Helsinki, 18 p.

Malmer, N. (1962). Studies on mire vegetation in the Archaean area of

southwestern Göteland (South Sweden), Botaniska Notiser-Lund 108, 46-80. Marschner, F.S. (1974). The original vegetation of Minnesota (Map). U.S. Forest Service, North-Central Forest Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minnesota.

McAndrews, J.H. (1966). Postglacial history of prairie, savanna, and forest

in northwestern Minnesota. <u>Torrey Botanical Club Memoir</u> 22(2), 1-72. Mills, G.F., Hopkins, L.A. & Smith, R.E. (1967). Organic soils of the

Roseau River Watershed in Manitoba. <u>Canada Department of Agriculture</u> Monograph 17.

Moore, P.D. & Bellamy, D.J. (1974). <u>Peatlands</u>. Elek Science, London. 221 p. Moss, E.H. (1953). Marsh and bog vegetation in northwestern Alberta.

Canadian Journal of Botany 31, 448-470.

Osvald, H. (1949). Notes on the vegetation of British and Irish mosses.

Acta Phytogeographica Suecica 26, 1-62.

Radforth, N.W. (1962). Organic terrain and geomorphology. <u>Canadian</u> <u>Geographer</u> 71, 8-11.

Romanov, V.V. (1961). Hydrophysics of bogs (English translation Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem, 1968).

Rutter, A.J. (1955). The composition of wet-heath vegetation in relation to the water-table. Journal of Ecology 43, 507-543.

Rycroft, E.W., Williams, D.J.A., & Ingram, H.A.P. (1975). The transmission of water through peat. Journal of Ecology 63, 535-568.

Schenk, E. (1966). Origin of string bogs. Permafrost International

<u>Conference</u> (Lafayette, Indiana, 1963). National Academy of Sciences --National Research Council, Publication 1287, 155-159.

Sjörs, H. (1948). Myrvegetation i Bergslagen. <u>Acta Phytogeographica</u> Suecica. 21, 1-299.

Sjörs, H. (1950a). Regional studies on North Swedish mire vegetation. Lund, Botaniska Notiser 1950 Hafte 2, 173-222.

Sjörs, H. (1950b). On the relation between vegetation and electrolytes in North Swedish mire waters. Oikos 2, 241-258.

Sjörs, H. (1963). Bogs and fens on Attawapiskat River, northern Ontario.

Museum of Canada Bulletin 186, Contributions to Botany 45-133.

Shimwell, D.W. (1971). <u>The Description and Classification of Vegetation</u>. Sidgwick and Jackson, London. 322 pp.

Soper, E.K. (1919). The peat deposits of Minnesota. <u>Minnesota Geological</u> Survey Bulletin 16, 1-261.

бб

Thom, B.G. (1972). The role of spring thaw in string bog genesis. Arctic 25, 236-239.

Till, R. (1974). <u>Statistical Methods for the Earth Sciences</u>. Wiley, New York. Tricart, J. (1970). <u>Geomorphology of Cold Environments</u> (translated by E.

Watson). Macmillan, London. 320 p.

Stotler, R. & Crandell-Stotler, B. (1977). A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of North America. Bryologist 80, 405-428.

Vitt, D.H., Achuff, P., and Andrus, R.E. (1975). The vegetation and chemical properties of patterned fens in the Swan Hills, northcentral Alberta. Canadian Journal of Botany 53, 2776-2795.

Vitt, D.H. & Slack, N.G. (1975). An analysis of the vegetation of <u>Sphagnum</u>dominated kettle-hole bogs in relation to environmental gradients. Canadian Journal of Botany 53, 332-359.

Washburn, A.L. (1973). <u>Periglacial Processes and Environments</u>. St. Martin's Press, New York. 320 p.

Westhoff, V. & van der Maarel, E. (1973). The Braun-Blanquet approach.

Ordination and Classification of Communities (Ed. by R.H. Whittaker), pp. 619-726. Junk, The Hague.

Wheeler, G.A., Glaser, P.H., Gorham, E., Wetmore, C.M., & Bowers, F.D. Contributions to the flora of the Red Lake Peatland. In preparation. Wright, H.E., Jr. (1972). Physiography of Minnesota. <u>Geology of Minnesota</u>:

<u>a centennial volume</u> (Ed. by P.K. Sims and G.B. Morey), pp. 515-548. Minnesota Geological Survey.

- Zoltai, S.C. (1971). Southern limit of permfrost features in peat landforms, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. <u>Geological Association of Canada</u> <u>Paper</u> 9, 305-310.
- Zoltai, S.C., & Tarnocai, C. (1971). Properties of wooded palsa in northern Manitoba. Arctic and Alpine Research 3, 115-129.
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FLORA

OF THE RED LAKE PEATLAND, NORTHERN MINNESOTA¹

G.A. Wheeler, P.H. Glaser, Eville Gorham,² C.M. Wetmore, and F.D. Bowers³

Department of Botany, St. Paul, Minnesota

-

I

¹Contribution 157, Limnological Research Center, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455

²Department of Ecology and Behavioral Biology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455

³Department of Biology, University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point, Wisconsin 54481

CONTENTS

.

	Page
ILLUSTRATIONS	72
INTRODUCTION	73
PHYSIOGRAPHY	74
TAXONOMY	81
CHEMISTRY OF SURFACE WATERS	82
VEGETATION IN RELATIONSHIP TO LANDSCAPE FEATURES & WATER CHEMISTRY Characteristics of Species Richness & Water Chemistry Species Associated with Landscape Features	86 86 89
FLORA Red Lake Peatland Comparisons with Flora Elsewhere	106 106 108
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	118
APPENDIX: CATALOGUE OF SPECIES	119
REFERENCES	156

ILLUSTRATIONS

Fig	ures	Page
1.	Map of Minnesota Showing Location of the Red Lake Peatland	75
2.	LANDSAT Imagery of the Red Lake Peatland and Adjacent Areas in North-Central Minnesota.	78
3.	Aerial photograph of the West-Central Watershed of the Red Lake Peatland	79
4.	Relationship Between pH and Specific Conductivity in Surface Waters of the Red Lake Peatland	85
5.	Relationship Between Calcium and Specific Conductivity in Surface Waters of the Red Lake Peatland	85
6.	Relationship Between Light Extinction and pH in Surface Waters of the Red Lake Peatland	85
Tab	les	
1.	Chemical Characteristics of Surface Waters Collected in Summer from the Red Lake Peatland	83
2.	Vascular Species from Ombrotrophic Bogs	87
3.	Vascular Species from Minerotrophic Fens	90
4.	Vascular Species from Wooded Islands	93
5.	Vascular Species from Partially Dried-up Fens and Drainage Ditches	104
6.	Major Groups of Vascular Plants in the Red Lake Peatland	107
7.	Floristic Similarities Between the Red Lake Peatland and Other Peatlands in North America and Northern Europe	110
8.	Plants Common to Ombrotrophic Bogs of the Red Lake Peatland and the Attawapiskat Area, Ontario	114

Introduction

ent (1999)

contro sadders

Circles Cost Based

The Red Lake Peatland, situated just north of Upper Red Lake in northern Minnesota, is the largest area of continuous peatland in the northern portion of the contiguous United States. Owing to its immense size and general inaccessibility, most of the peatland remained botanically unexplored prior to the present study, which covered the 1978 field season. The major purpose of this investigation was to establish a classification of plant communities that could be used as a basis for mapping the peatland vegetation. The peatland patterns are described in more detail in a separate paper (Glaser <u>et al</u>. 1979).

The studies of Heinselman (1963, 1970), Hofstetter (1969), and Griffin (1975, 1977) supplied most of the botanical knowledge of the area prior to 1978, with Hofstetter's the most important floristically. However, owing to the small fraction of the total peatland covered by these studies, the floristic checklists given by these workers are far from complete. The 1978 study differs greatly from previous studies in covering a large portion of the interior rather than small areas near the periphery. This was made possible by the availability of a helicopter during the field season. In all, 89 sites scattered throughout the major landscape features of the peatland were visited during the study.

Although information is included to acquaint the reader with the physiography and vegetation of the study area, the primary objectives of this paper are to provide a record of plant collections made in the peatland and to discuss the floristic similarities that exist between the Red Lake Peatland and other peatlands in North America and northern Europe.

The classification of peatland vegetation used in this paper makes use of two major types, bog and fen, that were first defined in their present sense by Du Rietz (1949, 1954) and have since been used by Sjörs (1948, 1950a, 1950b, 1959, 1963), Malmer (1962), and many others. Bog plant communities are ombrotrophic, i.e. dependent solely upon atmospheric deposition for their mineral supply, whereas fen communities are minerotrophic, i.e. dependent largely upon water that has percolated through mineral soil. In addition, a differentiation is made between poor fen and rich fen, also proposed by Du Rietz and based on acidity and other chemical properties of the minerotrophic peat and water.

Physiography

The Red Lake Peatland is situated in northeastern Beltrami County and adjacent parts of Koochiching and Lake of the Woods counties (Fig. 1). It occupies a large area of gentle slope that was formerly the eastern arm of Glacial Lake Agassiz. The peatland extends about 80 km east to west and 15 km north to south, thus having an area of about 1200 km². It is bounded on the south, north, and west by sandy beach ridges of Glacial Lake Agassiz or by low moraines. To the east it is bounded by several smaller peatlands, which were apparently once continuous with the Red Lake Peatland but which have been detached by headward erosion of the Big Fork River and its tributaries.

The uplands surrounding the peatland are covered by the mixed coniferdeciduous forest characteristic of the Great Lake region, but the prairie is only 20 km to the west. The climate is continental, with short,warm summers and with winters that are long, cold, and dry. Precipitation decreases westward across the area.



Figure 1. Map of Minnesota showing location of the Red Lake Peatland with respect to other peatlands.

ALCONTRACTOR .

I

Statistic contention

ABBOOKS (CONSIST

The peatland consists of a complex of ombrotrophic bogs and minerotrophic fens. These can be assigned to four main areas or watersheds, from west to east: (I) Western area, consisting of a broad patterned water track, (II) West-central area, a complex of raised bogs, ovoid islands, and water tracks, (III) East-central area, a broad patterned water track leading to the northwest, and (IV) Eastern area, a complex of raised bogs and water tracks. In a previous publication (Wheeler and Glaser 1979) these areas were termed (I) Great Western Water Track, (II) Divide, (III) Ludlow Patterned Fen, and (IV) Koochiching Raised Bog Area.

The western water track (I), which is approximately 4 km wide, carries mineral-rich water eastward and then northward for a distance of about 40 km to tributaries of the Rapid River. A smaller branch leads south to Upper Red Lake. The minerotrophic water is derived mainly from the mineral soil upland to the west, but along the northern edge some additional nutrientrich water enters from the northwest. The water track is for the most part a "ribbed fen" composed of watery linear depressions or "flarks" alternating with low, sinuous ridges or "strings" (Sjörs 1950a, 1963), all oriented at right angles to the water flow. The distance between strings is thought to be related to the degree of slope (Sjörs 1963). The western water track is studded with small forested islands, which are elongated and somewhat "raindrop-shaped" (Sjörs 1963) or "teardrop-shaped" (Heinselman 1963), being widest at the blunt, upstream end and narrowing to a prolonged tail downstream. Hofstetter (1969) believes that each island had its origin when some biomorphic obstruction impeded water flow in the fen and was enlarged by subsequent continuous diversion of minerotrophic water around the original obstruction. Paleoecological information (Griffin 1977) indicates that the ribbed fen started as a wet meadow about

3,000 years ago as the climate became wetter and that island growth started later. The teardrop islands are, like the ribbed fen in which they are found, minerotrophic in nature.

Watershed II is predominantly an ombrotrophic complex consisting of a large, linear raised bog and several ovoid "islands", which contain both open and forested bog vegetation (Fig. 2). The linear raised bog is centered about 3 km north of Upper Red Lake and extends some 6 km west to east. It displays both radiating "tongues" of forested bogs and intervening "bog drains", which are predominantly open bogs. Similar raised bogs are known elsewhere in Minnesota (Finney 1966) and from the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963). The several ovoid islands to the north, like the linear raised bog, are not influenced by water from mineral soil. These differ from the elongate teardrop islands of the minerotrophic fen in being much larger and more bulbous, as well as definitely ombrotrophic. The ovoid islands are 1-4 km long and 1-2 km wide. In contrast, most if not all of the teardrop islands are much narrower and less than 500-800 m long. Some of the ovoid islands have the radiating tongues of forested bog and the intervening bog drains characteristic of raised bogs, although others have well-developed trees only along the margins of the islands, the centers being predominantly treeless. They are believed to have originated as raised bogs (Glaser et al. 1979).

The ovoid islands are sharply bounded by fen water tracks, which are extremely narrow but still display the ribbed fen pattern. Occasionally unvegetated areas of open water or "fen pools" can be found in these water tracks. The narrow water tracks appear to run north from the ombrotrophic area of the linear raised bog, but they become minerotrophic in their northward course by some means as yet not understood. The ovoid islands

77

STREES SUSPERED

1999 - 1999 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 - 1998 -



Figure 2. LANDSAT imagery (band 5 & 7) of the Red Lake Peatland and adjacent areas in north-central Minnesota. The black areas represent wet surfaces that are typical of water tracks or peripheral areas of swamp forests and wet thickets during spring break-up. The white areas represent either snow or ice. The western (I), west-central (II), east-central (III), and eastern (IV) watersheds are marked. The arrows indicate semicircular shaped bogs that have patterned water tracks diverging around their convex margins. Drainage ditches cut the downslope portions of the peatland and appear as straight lines or squares 1 or 2 miles apart. The image was recorded on April 16, 1978.



Fig. 3 Aerial pnotograph of the west-central watershed of the Red Lake Peatland. Small portions of water tracks from the west and east-central watersheds are also visible in the uppermost left and right hand corner respectively. The drainage ditches are 1 or 2 miles (1.6 - 3.2 km) apart. The following landscape units are labeled: I - western watershed, II - west-central watershed, III - east-central watershed; 1 - patterned fen, 1a - teardrop island, 1b - linear island, 1c - circular island, 2 - ovoid islands (with horseshoe ring of spruce forest), 3 - Sphagnum lawn, 3a - incipient water track, 3b - incipient ovoid island, 4 - raised bog forest, 4a - bog drain, 5 - fire scar, 6 - drainage ditch. The inferred direction of water flow is from the lower portion of the photograph toward the upper portion.

tend to be somewhat attenuated downslope to the north.

Lying between the large, linear raised bog and the group of ovoid islands is a large open, meadow-like area that appears where bog drains from the raised bog coalesce northward. This area extends about 3 km south to north and 10 km west to east. Within it are several small forested islands, most of which are circular in shape. Although situated in a portion of the peatland that is predominantly ombrotrophic in nature, surface waters taken from the meadow-like area and the small wooded islands reveal them to be weakly minerotrophic.

Watershed III lies just east of II and is somewhat curved. The flow of water in the fen is at first from east to west, but as it approaches area II it curves northward to the Rapid River. Like the western water track, area III is marked by alternating flarks and strings. The forested islands it contains are narrow and elongate rather than teardrop-shaped. The area is traversed by a major north-south highway, the only one that has been constructed through the Red Lake Peatland. Several miles of drainage ditches were dug in the peatland area between 1900 and 1918 (Hofstetter 1969) along north-south and east-west section lines, 1 or 2 miles apart, in preparation for agriculture. After the project failed, ditching was halted. Drainage ditches are common in areas II and III, less so in I and IV.

Watershed IV forms the northeastern portion of the peatland. Like area II, it is predominantly an area of ombrotrophic bogs. It contains a variety of raised bogs as well as a few ovoid islands sharply bounded by narrow fen water tracks. These water tracks locally contain large fen pools and do not display the ribbed pattern as well as do most of the other fens in the peatland.

Taxonomy

Under the "Catalogue of Species" that follows as the Appendix, the collection numbers for all vascular plants are those of two of the authors (Wheeler and Glaser); Wheeler claims full responsibility for these identifications. All vascular specimens cited are deposited in the University of Minnesota Herbarium (MIN). The lichens were collected and identified by Wetmore and are on deposit at the University of Minnesota Herbarium. All lichen records have been computerized for future retrieval if desired. Most of the bryophytes were collected by Bowers and Wheeler. However, critical collections were also made by Gorham and Glaser. All bryophytes were identified by Bowers, and a set will eventually be housed in the University of Minnesota Herbarium.

Unfortunately, the considerable amount of time spent collecting vascular plants was greater than that given to the collection of nonvascular plants. Therefore, while the writers believe that the list given for the vascular plants is nearly complete, the lists for bryophytes and lichens are not. We do believe, however, that all lists are complete as regards those plants that are of major importance to the development of the peatland.

In the vascular plant list after the name of each taxon a short description of the plant's status in the peatland is given, i.e. location and habitat. However, for many of the nonvascular plants their exact status in the peatland is still not clear. Therefore, only the binomial name is given for all nonvascular plants.

Authorities and nomenclature for the vascular plants follow in large part Fernald (1970). However, in some instances Gleason and Cronquist (1963) have been followed. Crum <u>et al</u>. (1973) were followed for the mosses, except

81

KARO ONIEZZA

NEW COMPANY

that <u>Sphagnum</u> spp. and <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u> follow Crum (1976). Stotler <u>et al</u>. (1977) were used for the hepatics, and Hale and Culberson (1970) for the majority of the lichens.

Chemistry of Surface Waters

Data on water chemistry are presented in Table 1. The surface waters of the peatland range from very acid bog waters (minimum pH 3.9) to circumneutral fen waters (maximum pH 6.9). Specific conductivity (minus that ascribable to hydrogen ions, see Sjörs 1950) is a measure of salt content, and is low in all the peatland waters. The bog waters are the most dilute, with a minimum conductivity of 12 μ mho. The fen waters are more concentrated, and exhibit a maximum conductivity of 92 μ mho. Figure 4 shows that conductivity changes little between pH 4 and 6 but rises sharply between pH 6 and 7.

The major factor increasing the salt content of minerotrophic fen water over that of ombrotrophic bog water is calcium bicarbonate leached from the mineral soil. Figure 5 demonstrates the expected close correlation between calcium concentration and specific conductivity. Bog waters are low in calcium (minimum Ca 0.5 mg/l), and fen waters are high (maximum Ca 19.6 mg/l).

Light extinction in general reflects the degree of stagnation of the peatland waters, because where water moves slowly it tends to accumulate large amounts of dissolved organic matter that absorbs strongly in the ultraviolet. The acid bog waters are generally highly colored and slowly moving, especially in those sites where they do not reach the peat surface and must be sampled from pits dug in the peat. (Conductivity and calcium are also high in the bog pits.) In such sites light extinction may exceed

TA	łΒ	LE	1

Chemical characteristics of surface waters collected in summer from the Red Lake Peatland.

Watershed	Relevé	Bog	рH	Specific Conductivity ²	<u>Calcium³</u>	Absorbance ⁴
II	14	Ovoid island, open center	4.0	25	1.7	1.28
II	15	Ovoid island, open center	4.0	22	1.8	1.31
II	8	Ovoid island, open center	4.1	25	1.4	1.14
II	23	Linear bog, open drain	3.9	27	1.6	1.36
II		Linear bog, open drain	4.0	20	1.9	1.12
ITI	57	Spruce island, fire scar	3.9	25	2.1	1.54 P ⁵
III	1	Spruce island. fire scar	4.0	17	0.5	1.20
IT	9	Ovoid island, marginal forest	3.9	23	1.4	1.26
II	16	Ovoid island, marginal forest	4.0	12	0.8	0.99
II	13	Ovoid island, marginal forest	4.0	20	1.0	1.05
II	24	Linear bog, forest	3.9	50	2.0	1.94 P
III	2	Spruce island, forest	4.0	18	1.2	1.19
		Poor Fen				
II	33	Meadow-like area (open)	4.1	32	3.2	1.32
II	19	Narrow ecotone (open)	4.6	27	4.0	1.25
II	18	Narrow ecotone (open)	5.1	20	2.7	0.57
II	6	Meadow-like area (wooded island)	4,0	40	2.6	2.19 P
III	29	Spruce island, forest	4.1	23	2.7	1.13
III	3	Tamarack island, forest	4.4	31	4.8	1.33
III	31a	Spruce island, forest	4.4	34	2.8	1.68

Table 1 -- continued

Watershed	Releve	Rich Fen	pH	Specific Conductivity ²	Calcium ³	Absorbance ⁴
I	40	Elongate island, hollow	5,2	34	5.3	0.91
I	37	Elongate island, hollow	5.5	34	5.5	0.65
II	17	Flark between two ovoid islands	5.9	33	7.0	0.64
I	46	Elongate island, hollow	5.9	55	9.3	0.66 P
II	5	Water track just south of ovoid islands	6.0	42	5.8	0.41
Ι	39	Elongate island, hollow	6.0	45	7.9	0.36
I	20	Elongate island, hollow	6.0	46	9.9	0.75
I	45	Elongate island, hollow	6 2	63	10.6	0.50
I	42	Flark	6.1	73	12.8	0.45
III	30a	Flark	6.2	64	11.3	0.43
II	11	Flark between two ovoid islands	6.3	67	12.0	0.70
III	25	Flark	6.3	92	19.6	1.62D
III	26	Flark	6.4	71	14.8	1.85D
I	36a	Elongate island, hollow	6.4	75	11.6	0.26
II	4	Water track just south of ovoid islands	6.5	44	5.9	0.34
I	47	Water track at northern edge of peatland	6.5	68	12.6	0.41
I	44	Flark	6.8	82	13.5	0.11
I	35	Flark	6.9	82	13.8	0.15

¹by glass electrode soon after return to laboratory ²micromhos at 20[°]C, with the conductivity of hydrogen ions subtracted (Sjörs 1950) ³mg/l, determined by atomic absorption

extinction at 320nm, 1 cm cell, Beckman DU spectrophotometer; values labelled P were from shallow pits dug in the peat, values labelled D were from sites just east of highway where water flow is dammed back.



Fig. 4. The relationship between specific conductivity $(\mu mhos at 20^{\circ}C, minus \mu mhos attributable to H^+ ions)$ and pH in surface waters of the Red Lake Peatland. Open circles represent bog, dotted circles poor fen, and solid circles rich fen. Triangles represent samples collected from pits dug in the peat.



Figure 4.

butable to H⁺ ions) in surface waters of the Red Lake Peatland. Symbols as in Figure 4. 2 units. The fen waters move more swiftly in their water tracks and are sometimes very clear indeed, with extinction values as low as 0.1 unit. The usual inverse relation between extinction and pH is shown in Figure 6. Two fen waters in Figure 5 are clearly exceptions to the normal relationship, and both come from sites just east of Highway 72, where the road dams a westward-flowing fen water track and leads to local water stagnation.

Vegetation in Relation to Landscape Features

and Water Chemistry

Characteristics of Species Richness and Water Chemistry

The vegetation of the Red Lake Peatland can be separated floristically into five major types (Glaser <u>et al</u>. 1979), which can be grouped in the two major categories of bog and fen, based on species richness and surfacewater chemistry.

The communities of the ombrotrophic bogs, which characterize areas II and IV, are distinguished by low species richness. These communities occupy sites whose surface waters are acid and poor in mineral salts (resulting in low specific conductivity). But because of the relatively stagnant nature of the bog waters, they are rich in dissolved organic matter, which imparts a brown color (resulting in high light extinction).

Only 23 vascular taxa are known from the ombrotrophic sites. They are listed in Table 2 as occurring in either open or wooded bogs, or in both.

The pH in open bogs ranges from 3.9 to 4.1, and calcium from 0.4 to 1.8 ppm (Table 1), thus comparing well with values for ombrotrophic bogs cited by other workers (Sjörs 1950a, 1963; Gorham 1967; Witt and Slack 1975; Heinselman 1970). In addition, the following determinations were made

Vascular species from ombrotrophic bogs. The taxa in this table can also be found on other landscape features in the peatland.

Open and Wooded Bogs

Andromeda glaucophylla Carex pauciflora Chamaedaphna calyculata Drosera rotundifolia Eriophorum spissum Eriophorum virginicum Kalmia polifolia Larix laricina Ledum groenlandicum Picea mariana Sarracenia purpurea Vaccinium oxycoccos

Open Bogs (strongly preferential)

Carex oligosperma

Wooded Bogs (strongly preferential)

Arceuthobium pusillum Carex paupercula Carex trisperma Cypripedium acaule Gaultheria hispidula Listera cordata Monotropa uniflora Smilacina trifolia Vaccinium myrtilloides Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. minus from water samples collected in open bogs: specific conductivity 17 to 27 µmhos (Table 1); extinction 1.14 to 1.36 units (Table 1).

The pH values found in wooded bogs range from 3.9 to 4.4 (Table 1). These values fit closely those reported by Sjörs (1963) for wooded bogs of the Attawapiskat area in the Hudson Bay Lowlands. The calcium values found in wooded bogs of the Red Lake Peatland, which range from 0.8 to 2.0 mg/l (Table 1), correspond well with those of Vitt and Slack (1975), who use values of 2 mg/l or less to differentiate ombrotrophic bogs from poor fens. For wooded bogs of the Red Lake Peatland, the values for specific conductivity range from 12 to 50 µmho and the extinction values from 0.99 to 1.94 units (Table 1).

The communities of the rich minerotrophic fens, which are so characteristic of the broad water tracks of areas I and III and the narrow water tracks that separate the ovoid islands in areas II and IV, are distinguished from those of the ombrotrophic bogs by higher species richness and specific conductivity and by lower acidity, but because the waters are generally moving instead of stagnant they are poor in dissolved organic matter (resulting in low light extinction).

The pH in rich minerotrophic fens ranges from 5.2 to 7.0, and calcium from 5.2 to 20.2 mg/l (Table 1). Both ranges fit values for rich fens given by other workers; Sjörs (1963) uses a pH value of above 5.2 for rich fens, and Sjörs (1963) and Gorham and Pearsall (1956) use calcium values of greater than 5 mg/l to characterize rich fens. Specific conductivity and extinction values for rich fens of the Red Lake Peatland range from 33 to 128 µmho and 0.11 to 1.85 units, respectively (Table 1).

In addition to the distinct ombrotrophic bog and rich minerotrophic fen areas, there exist areas of fen in the peatland where minerotrophy is very weak. Such weak minerotrophy is found in the meadow-like extensions of bog drains and the narrow ecotones that lie between the ombrotrophic bogs and the minerotrophic fens. Some wooded islands in areas II and III are also best included here. Similar areas of weak minerotrophy are called poor fens by Sjörs (1963) in the Hudson Bay Lowlands of Canada. Poor-fen areas contain several bog species as well as some indicators of minerotrophy.

The pH in poor fens in the Red Lake Peatland ranges from 4.0 to 5.2, and calcium from 2 to 5 ppm (Table 1). These values fit very closely the ranges for poor fens used by Sjörs (1963) in the Attawapiskat area, Ontario, and by Vitt, Achuff, and Andrus (1975) for poor fens in the Swan Hills, Alberta. The conductivity and extinction values for the poor fens of the Red Lake Peatland tend to be intermediate to those found in ombrotrophic bogs and rich minerotrophic fens (Table 1).

Of the vascular taxa recorded in the minerotrophic rich and poor fens, 126 are not found in the ombrotrophic bogs. Of these, 78 (Table 3) are found either on strings or in flarks (and/or on the edge of fen pools). Table 4 lists 48 taxa found on minerotrophic islands but not on either ombrotrophic bogs or in the open portions of minerotrophic fens. It should be noted in the tables, however, that many of the taxa found in ombrotrophic bogs also frequent minerotrophic open fens and wooded islands. Similarly, many taxa found in open fens are also found on the wooded islands.

Species Associated with Landscape Features

Harrison State

and a second second

CONTRACTOR OF

The vegetation of the various physiographic features of the Red Lake Peatland is each quite distinctive in its floristic composition. There

TABLE 3

Vascular species from minerotrophic fens. The taxa in this table are not found in ombrotrophic bogs. Many of them, however, can also be found on teardrop-shaped minerotrophic islands, in partially dried-up fens, and along the margins of drainage ditches.

Flarks and Fen Pools

<u>Calla palustris</u>

<u>Carex</u> <u>buxbaumii</u>

Carex chordorrhiza

Carex lasiocarpa var. americana

Carex leptalea

Carex limosa

Carex livida var. grayana

Carex rostrata var. utriculata

<u>Cladium mariscoides</u>

Drosera anglica

Drosera intermedia

Drosera linearis

Dulichium arundinaceum

Eleocharis compressa

Equisetum fluviatile

Eriophorum angustifolium

Eriophorum gracile

Eriophorum tenellum

Eriophorum viridi-carinatum

Juncus canadensis

Juncus pelocarpus

Juncus stygius var. americanus

Menyanthes trifoliata

<u>Phragmites</u> communis var. <u>berlandieri</u>

Pogonia ophioglossoides

Pogonia ophioglossoides forma albiflora

TABLE 3 (cont.)

Potamogeton gramineus Potentilla palustris Rhynchospora alba Rhynchospora fusca Scheuchzeria palustris var. americana Scirpus hudsonianus Scirpus validus Triglochin maritima Typha latifolia Utricularia cornuta Utricularia intermedia Utricularia minor Xyris montana

area and

anter trainer

I.

Menure Andrea

Strings

Agrostis scabra Arethusa bulbosa Aster junciformis Aster umbellatus var. pubens Betula pumila var. glandulifera Bromus ciliatus Campanula aparinoides Carex cephalantha Carex exilis Carex tenuiflora Cirsium muticum Cornus stolonifera Dryopteris cristata Epilobium leptophyllum Eriophorum chamissonis Galium labradoricum Habenaria lacera Hypericum virginicum var. fraseri TABLE 3 (cont.)

Iris versicolor Liparis loeselii Lobelia kalmii Lycopus uniflorus Malaxis unifolia Muhlenbergia glomerata Parnassia palustris var. neogaea Pedicularis lanceolata Potentilla fruticosa Rhamnus alnifolia Rubus acaulis Rubus pubescens Salix pedicellaris var. hypoglauca Scirpus cespitosus var. callosus Scutellaria epilobiifolia Senecio pauperculus Solidago canadensis Solidago uliginosa Thelypteris palustris var. pubescens Trientalis borealis

Viola mackloskeyi ssp. pallens

TABLE 4

Vascular species from wooded islands. The taxa in this table are not found in ombrotrophic bogs nor in open portions of minerotrophic fens. Some of them, however, are occasionally found in partially dried-up fens and along the margins of drainage ditches.

Hummocks

Amelanchier humilis var. compacta Aronia melanocarpa Aster puniceus Athyrium filix-femina Carex brunnescens var. sphaerostachya Carex disperma Cinna latifolia Cornus canadensis Cornus rugosa Dryopteris spinulosa Eupatorium maculatum Eupatorium perfoliatum Geum aleppicum var. strictum Gymnocarpium dryopteris Lonicera oblongifolia Lonicera villosa var. solonis Maianthemum canadense Osmunda cinnamomea Petasites sagittatus Polygonum sagittatum Populus tremuloides Pyrola asarifolia var. purpurea Pyrola secunda var. obtusata Rubus strigosus Salix bebbiana

TABLE 4 (cont.)

<u>Salix candida</u> <u>Salix discolor</u> <u>Salix pyrifolia</u> <u>Solidago graminifolia</u> <u>Sonchus arvensis var. glabrescens</u> <u>Stellaria longifolia</u> <u>Thuja occidentalis</u> <u>Vaccinium angustifolium</u> <u>Viburnum trilobum</u> <u>Viola incognita</u>

Hollows

Calamagrostis canadensis Calamagrostis neglecta Caltha palustris Carex canescens var. disjuncta Carex diandra Carex pseudo-cyperus Cicuta bulbifera Lysimachia thyrsiflora Myrica gale Potamogeton natans Ranunculus gmelini var. hookeri Rumex orbiculatus Sparganium minimum exists in the peatland such a delicate relationship between plants and their moisture and chemical tolerances that only slight variation in these parameters results in a different vegetation pattern.

The ombrotrophic areas of the peatland can be divided into linear raised bogs and ovoid islands. As pointed out earlier, most ovoid islands have trees only along their margins, whereas the centers are predominantly The floristic composition of the marginal forested areas differs open. significantly from that of the central open areas. The higher plants of the open bogs are almost invariably dominated by Carex oligosperma. This species plays a very conspicuous and important role in the vegetation of open bogs, bog drains, and some poor fen areas in the Red Lake Peatland. Several bogs investigated in Itasca County, Minnesota, also have C. oligosperma as the dominant vascular plant (Glaser 1977), although other investigators of Minnesota peatlands (Conway 1949, Finney 1966, Heinselman 1963, 1970, Janssen 1967, Hofstetter 1969, Griffin 1975, 1977) have not reported C. oligosperma as of more than minor significance. Outside Minnesota, C. oligosperma has been described as a dominant in poor fen and as frequent in ombrotrophic bogs of the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963), as having a high importance value in kettle-hole bogs in northern Michigan (Vitt and Slack 1975), and as common in bogs in northern Wisconsin (Zimmerman 1976).

Along with <u>C</u>. <u>oligosperma</u>, other species consistently present in open bogs of the Red Lake Peatland include <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>, <u>Eriophorum</u> <u>spissum</u>, <u>Kalmia polifolia</u>, <u>Sarracenia purpurea</u>, <u>Ledum groenlandicum</u>, <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u>, and less commonly <u>Drosera rotundifolia</u>, <u>Eriophorum</u> <u>virginicum</u>, and <u>Carex pauciflora</u>. A few trees of <u>Picea mariana</u> and <u>Larix</u> <u>laricina</u> are usually found in the open bogs, but they tend to be widely scattered and stunted, seldom reaching 6 m in height.

In the open ombrotrophic bogs Sphagnum communities play a most conspicuous role, with hummocks usually displaying a vertical zonation of species. Several workers (Ratcliffe and Walker 1958, Rose 1953, Vitt, Crum and Snider 1975) discuss the vertical distribution of mosses on hummocks. In the Red Lake Peatland, a common arrangement is -- from top to bottom -- Sphagnum fuscum, S. capillifolium, S. magellanicum, and S. recurvum. However, several variations can be observed. In some cases S. warnstorfii, and in others Polytrichum juniperinum var. affine, are found on top of the hummocks instead of S. fuscum. In yet other instances lichens, especially Cladonia spp., invade the Sphagnum fuscum communities. According to Osvald (1970), if the surrounding hummocks continue to grow in height, the lichen-dominated hummocks eventually become hollows because of retarded growth. He states that although lichen invasion is one way that hummock-hollow regeneration takes place in bogs, Polytrichum invasion also gives the same result and is presumably more common. Hummock-hollow regeneration in bogs is also discussed by Tansley (1939), Moss (1953), and Vitt, Crum, and Snider (1975). In the wetter portions of open bogs in the Red Lake Peatland, Sphagnum recurvum var. amblyphyllum and S. papillosum are often found. The moss Dicranum undulatum and the hepatic Mylia anomala also commonly frequent open bogs.

Lichen communities are scattered throughout open bogs but are usually most abundant on the sides of hollows, especially those that harbor island-like clumps of trees. <u>Cladonia mitis</u> and <u>C. rangiferina</u> are most common, but other species such as <u>C. cristatella</u> and <u>C. verticillata</u> are locally abundant.

The marginal forested bogs are dominated by <u>Picea mariana</u>, with scattered trees of <u>Larix laricina</u>. Many trees are infected by <u>Arceuthobium pusillum</u> and display large witches' brooms. Most species of open bogs also frequent forested bogs, but <u>Carex oligosperma</u> is conspicuously absent. Further, <u>Carex trisperma</u>, <u>Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. minus</u>, <u>Gaultheria hispidula</u>, <u>Cypripedium acaule</u>, <u>Monotropa uniflora</u>, and <u>Smilacina trifolia</u> are commonly found in forested bogs but are rare or absent from open bogs.

The mosses on hummocks of the marginal forested bogs are generally the same as those in open bogs. However, the hummock tops in forested bogs are often dominated by <u>Dicranum polysetum</u>, <u>D. undulatum</u>, and <u>Pleurozium schreberi</u>, which is rarely the case in open bogs.

Lichen communities on the floors of the marginal forested bogs are similar to those of open bogs, with Cladonia spp. being the most common. As in open bogs, the best developed lichen communities are usually associated with depressions. However, fallen trees, stumps, and newly exposed peat also provide excellent sites for lichen development. Most trees in the marginal forested bogs are at least partially covered with lichens, most common being Parmelia caperata, P. flaventior, P. subaurifera, P. sulcata, P. ulophyllodes, Evernia mesomorpha, Hypogymnia physodes, Lecanora coilocarpa, Cetraria halei, and Bryoria furcellata. In addition, Usnea hirta and U. subfloridana commonly hang from the trees but are not so abundant or so well grown as on trees in the minerotrophic islands, perhaps because of lower humidity in bogs as compared to islands. Lower humidity in bogs may also explain why other large fruticose lichens, such as Usnea cavernosa, are absent from the forested bogs although present in the minerotrophic islands. Although lichens are abundant in wooded bogs, the number of species is small. This is also true for the open bogs where, however, lichens are not abundant.

Raised bogs, exemplified by the large linear bog at the southern edge of area II, are dominated by <u>Picea mariana</u>. Trees on these bogs are normally taller and better grown than those of the marginal forests on the ovoid islands. The raised bogs display radiating tongues of wooded bog covered with <u>Picea mariana</u>. In general the species are the same as those in the marginal forested bogs of the ovoid islands. However, <u>Listera</u> <u>cordata</u> and <u>Polytrichum commune</u> were observed on raised bogs but never on

the ovoid islands. The bog drains that lie between the radiating tongues of wooded bog are dominated by <u>Carex oligosperma</u> and closely resemble the central open areas of the ovoid islands both floristically and in surfacewater chemistry. They are definitely ombrotrophic in nature.

Lying between the ombrotrophic bogs and the strongly minerotrophic patterned fens are poor fens that have pH values lower than rich fens but higher than bogs. Ranging in size from narrow strips to open areas of several hectares, they typically support both bog species and a few indicators of minerotrophy. Some species, such as <u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> var. <u>callosus, Carex exilis, C. pauciflora, Eriophorum chamissonis, and Habenaria lacera</u>, are found in greater abundance in these areas than in any other peatland habitat. In some places, <u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> var. <u>callosus</u> and <u>Carex exilis</u> thrive so well that they extend for some distance into the fen, actually forming a floristically unique type of string. This is especially well developed where the north branch of the bifurcated western water track borders the ovoid islands of area II.

One of the largest areas of weak minerotrophy in the peatland is found within area II, lying between the linear raised bog and the ovoid islands to the north. It is an open, meadow-like area formed by coalescence of the numerous bog drains from the large, linear bog. Although dominated by a lawn of <u>Carex oligosperma</u> set in carpets of sphagna (<u>S. papillosum</u> is especially characteristic), this area differs floristically from the open bogs of the ovoid islands in that species such as <u>Carex chordorrhiza</u>, <u>C.</u> <u>livida</u> var. <u>grayana</u>, <u>C. limosa</u>, <u>Scheuchzeria palustris</u>, and <u>Rhynchospora</u> <u>alba</u> are present. Significantly, <u>Carex chordorrhiza</u> has been recognized by Sjörs (1963) as indicative of poor fens. The only lake (Hilman Lake) within the Red Lake Peatland is situated on the extreme western edge of this meadow-like area. It is extremely oligotrophic, and its origin is

still unknown. No taxa were found in or around the lake that are not represented elsewhere in the peatlands.

As mentioned previously, many wooded islands in areas II and III are best considered as poor fens. Although the undervegetation on these islands strongly resembles that of the wooded ombrotrophic bogs, they contain clearly minerotrophic species such as <u>Carex chordorrhiza</u>, <u>C. brunescens</u> var. <u>sphaerostachya</u>, and <u>Potentilla palustris</u>. <u>Sphagnum subsecundum</u> is also found on several islands. As Sjörs (1963) points out, the poor fen is usually best characterized by its bryophytes, and he gives <u>Sphagnum</u> subsecundum as a minerotrophic indicator.

The small, elongate teardrop islands, so numerous in the western water track (area I), are normally forested on the blunt, upstream end and occupied by shrubs on the long downslope tail. Most islands display a pronounced hummock-and-hollow topography, with the hollows often containing standing water. The trees forming the canopy on the islands heads are Larix laricina (dominant), Picea mariana, and rarely Thuja occidentalis. The trees are replaced by Betula pumila var. glandulifera on the tapered downstream tails. The understory flora on the islands is unusually rich and includes many species seldom found elsewhere in the peatland. Hummock species include Aronia melanocarpa, Lonicera villosa var. solonis, L. oblongifolia, Rubus pubescens, Rumex orbiculatus, Osmunda cinnamomea, Polygonum sagittatum, Viola incognita, and Carex disperma. In the hollows are Ranunculus gmelini var. hookeri, Sparganium minimum, and Carex pseudo-cyperus. On the other hand, the islands also harbor many species common elsewhere in the peatland. Chamaedaphne calyculata, Ledum groenlandicum, Vaccinium oxycoccos, Carex canescens var.

<u>disjuncta, C. paupercula, Bromus ciliatus, Agrostis scabra, Cirsium muticum,</u> <u>Cypripedium acaule, and Drosera rotundifolia</u> are found on hummocks, and <u>Calla palustris, Menyanthes trifoliata</u>, and <u>Typha latifolia</u> in hollows.

As with the vascular plants, the moss flora is exceptionally rich on the minerotrophic teardrop islands and includes species uncommon or absent elsewhere in the peatland, notably <u>Climacium dendroides</u> and <u>Amblystegium</u> <u>serpens</u>. The higher hummocks commonly bear a moss cover of <u>Sphagnum</u> <u>warnstorfii</u>, <u>S. centrale</u>, <u>Pleurozium schreberi</u>, and <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u>. The lower hummocks are mostly covered with <u>Sphagnum teres</u>, <u>S. centrale</u>, <u>S. recurvum</u>, and <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>. Mosses commonly found in the hollows include <u>Scorpidium scorpioides</u> and <u>Campylium stellatum</u>. Other mosses frequently present include <u>Calliergon stramineum</u>, <u>Calliergonella</u> <u>cuspidata</u>, <u>Leptodictyum trichopodium</u>, <u>Mnium punctatum</u>, <u>Plagiothecium</u> <u>denticulatum</u>, and <u>Pohlia nutans</u>. Although some hummocks on the islands display a vertical zonation of mosses, very often the species of <u>Sphagnum</u> grow in pure colonies, not in the well-defined mosaic of species so commonly found in the open bogs.

The hepatics are also floristically richer on teardrop islands than elsewhere in the peatland. When hummocks have been disturbed by fallen trees or by animals (the moose, <u>Alces alces</u>, is known to visit the islands), their sides often become colonized by <u>Mylia anomala</u>, <u>Cephalozia pleniceps</u>, and <u>Cladopodiella fluitans</u>. Other hepatics include <u>Scapania irrigua</u>, <u>Ptilidium ciliare</u>, <u>Fossombronia foveolata</u>, <u>Frullania aboracensis</u>, <u>Lophocolea heterophylla</u>, and <u>Plagiochila asplenioides</u>. In addition, <u>Marchantia polymorpha</u> and <u>Aneura pinguis</u> are often present along the edges of hollows, and on tree branches that are almost submerged in them.

The teardrop islands provide a diversity of habitats for lichens, especially on trees, logs, old stumps, bases and lower branches of bushes, and areas with thin or slow-growing mosses. Species consistently present on tree bark include <u>Parmelia caperata</u>, <u>P. flaventior</u>, <u>Evernia mesomorpha</u>, <u>Hypogymnia physodes</u>, <u>Lecanora coilocarpa</u>, <u>Bryoria furcellata</u>, and <u>Cetraria halei</u>. In addition, <u>Bacidia chlorococca</u> is often present, but it is primarily confined to dead twigs at the end of small branches. <u>Cetraria</u> <u>pinastri</u> and <u>Parmeliopsis capitata</u> are commonly associated with tree bases. <u>Usnea hirta</u> and <u>U. subfloridana</u> commonly hang from the trees, sometimes in large festoons. The hummocky surfaces of the islands also harbor several lichen species, most notably <u>Cladonia mitis</u> and <u>C. rangiferina</u>. High humidity may play an important role in the abundance and large growth of lichens on the islands, especially those of the fruticose type.

The strings of patterned fens are dominated by <u>Betula pumila</u> var. <u>glandulosa</u>, <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>, <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u>, and <u>Vaccinium</u> <u>oxycoccos</u>. Other taxa commonly found on string hummocks include <u>Salix</u> <u>pedicellaris</u> var. <u>hypoglauca</u>, <u>Sarracenia purpurea</u>, <u>Thelypteris palustris</u> var. <u>pubescens</u>, <u>Carex tenuiflora</u>, <u>C. cephalantha</u>, <u>Arethusa bulbosa</u>, and <u>Drosera rotundifolia</u>. In addition, stunted trees of <u>Larix laricina</u> are usually present on the better-developed strings.

The moss flora of the strings is much richer and more abundant than that in the flarks. Although hummocks vary greatly in height, nearly all display the usual vertical zonation of species. The taller hummocks of the strings have, from top to bottom, <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u>, <u>S. capillifolium</u>, <u>S. magellanicum</u>, <u>S. recurvum</u>, and <u>S. cuspidatum</u>. However, in many cases <u>Polytrichum juniperinum</u> var. <u>affine</u> is found on top of the hummocks instead

101

Contraction of the local division of the loc

SARRY COMPA

CONTRACT - CONTRACT

of <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u>. Also, quite often <u>S</u>. <u>capillifolium</u>, or more rarely <u>S</u>. <u>magellanicum</u>, dominates the tops of the lower hummocks. Other mosses commonly associated with the strings include <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>, <u>Pleurozium</u> <u>schreberi</u>, and <u>Sphagnum teres</u>.

Lichens are not abundant on the string hummocks, but sometimes small communities are found, most containing one or more species of <u>Cladonia</u>. Trees on the strings, however, will usually be at least partially covered with lichens, Parmelia spp. being the most common.

While species such as <u>Carex chordorrhiza</u>, <u>C</u>. <u>limosa</u>, and <u>Pogonia</u> <u>ophioglossoides</u> grow both on string hummocks and in flarks, most plants that frequent the flarks do not grow on the strings. The species dominating the flarks are <u>Carex lasiocarpa</u> var. <u>americana</u>, <u>C</u>. <u>livida</u> var. <u>grayana</u>, and <u>Menyanthes trifoliata</u>. Many other species are consistently present, among them <u>C</u>. <u>leptalea</u>, <u>Rhynchospora alba</u>, <u>Utricularia intermedia</u>, <u>U</u>. <u>minor</u>, <u>Drosera intermedia</u>, <u>Triglochin maritima</u>, and <u>Scheuchzeria palustris</u>. Also present in the flarks, though less commonly, are <u>Utricularia cornuta</u>, <u>Rhynchospora fusca</u>, <u>Cladium mariscoides</u>, and <u>Drosera anglica</u>. <u>Drosera</u> <u>linearis</u> is occasionally found in flarks in the western water track, but not in the central and eastern portions of the peatland. According to Sjörs (1963), rich fen can be divided into moderately rich fen and extremely rich fen. In the Red Lake Peatland, <u>Drosera linearis</u> appears to be an indicator of extremely rich fen.

In general, the bryophyte flora in flarks is impoverished. The common moss species are <u>Scorpidium scorpioides</u>, <u>Campylium stellatum</u>, <u>Drepanocladus</u> <u>revolvens</u>, and <u>Sphagnum subsecundum</u>. Where low moss cushions have developed, however, <u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>, <u>Sphagnum recurvum</u> var. <u>amblyphyllum</u>, and <u>S. magellanicum</u> are also often present.

As mentioned above, unvegetated areas of open water sometimes occur in flarks. Although flark species dominate in the borders of these fen pools, the edges sometimes harbor plants that are otherwise extremely uncommon or absent from the flarks themselves, notably <u>Xyris montana</u>, <u>Juncus stygius var. americana</u>, <u>J. pelocarpus</u>, <u>J. canadensis</u>, and <u>Scirpus</u> <u>validus</u>.

Station (Seal

Ditching and roadbuilding in the peatland have had distinct effects upon the vegetation. Drainage ditches cut through large portions of the peatland, especially prominent in area II and the western portion of area The margins of the ditches often harbor taxa unknown from undisturbed III. portions of the peatland, for example Alnus rugosa, Spiraea alba, Mimulus ringens, Carex viridula, and several species of Salix. Also, flooding upstream and drying out downstream have marked effects upon the fen water tracks. Especially noticeable is the extensive growth of Betula pumila var. glandulifera on the drier, downslope side of the ditches. The north-south highway that transects area III has caused such severe drying west of the road that the ribbed pattern is obliterated for over 0.4 km inland. Species such as Asclepias incarnata and Cirsium arvense, which now grow in abundance in these partially dried-up fens, are unknown from the undisturbed portions of the peatland. Table 5 lists 46 vascular taxa, found either in partially dried-up fens or along the edges of drainage ditches, that are otherwise unknown from the undisturbed portions of the peatland. However, these areas are commonly dominated by many of the same species that dominate the peatland interior.

TABLE 5

Vascular species from partially dried-up fens and drainage ditches. The taxa in this table are confined to disturbed, partially dried-up fens and the environs of drainage ditches.

Partially Dried-up Fens

Asclepias incarnata <u>Bidens cernua</u> <u>Bidens connata var. petiolata</u> <u>Carex interior</u> <u>Cirsium arvense</u> <u>Gentiana rubricaulis</u> <u>Gerardia paupercula var. borealis</u> <u>Juncus alpinus var. rariflorus</u> <u>Lycopus americanus</u> <u>Lysimachia terrestris</u> <u>Parnassia glauca</u> <u>Scirpus atrocinctus</u> <u>Viola nephrophylla</u>

Drainage Ditches (including the edges)

Alnus rugosa	
Apocynum cannabinum	
Betula papyrifera	
Betula X sandbergi	
Calamagrostis inexpansa var. brevior	
Carex aquatilis var. altior	
Carex aurea	
Carex bebbii	
Carex lacustris	
Carex lanuginosa	
Carex projecta	

TABLE 5 (cont.)

Carex tenera Carex vaginata Carex viridula Epilobium angustifolium <u>Glyceria</u> <u>borealis</u> Glyceria striata Hippuris vulgaris Juncus brevicaudatus Juncus dudleyi Juncus nodosus Mimulus ringens Nuphar variegatum Pinus banksiana Populus balsamifera Salix gracilis Salix interior Salix lucida Salix planifolia Salix serissima Sium suave Spiraea alba Utricularia vulgaris

Manufacture of the

Ę
Flora

Red Lake Peatland

Within the peatland 195 vascular plant taxa were found, representing 104 genera in 50 families. Among the nonvascular plants, 69 lichen taxa and 72 bryophyte taxa (58 mosses and 14 hepatics) were observed. In all, 336 taxa were recorded from the Red Lake Peatland during the 1978 study. This includes not only the taxa found in the peatland proper, but also taxa observed along the margins of the drainage ditches in the peatland interior and in the partially dried-up fens adjacent to the north-south highway. Not included are plants growing in marginal communities, on upland sites on mineral soil, on wooded spoil banks near the highway, and along roadsides and embankments. Hofstetter (1969) reported 11 bryophyte taxa from the peatland that were not found during the 1978 study, and these are included in the Catalogue of Species (Appendix). Thus, a total of 347 taxa are presently known from the Red Lake Peatland, in contrast to the 171 taxa previously reported (Hofstetter 1969).

Of the vascular plants collected during the 1978 study, members of the Cyperaceae make up 23% of the taxa; <u>Carex</u> alone makes up 15%. The next largest family, the Asteraceae, makes up 8%. The Asteraceae with 8 genera and the Cyperaceae, Poaceae, and Orchidaceae with 7 genera each are the families with the largest representation. The largest genus is <u>Carex</u>, with 29 taxa represented. The 195 vascular taxa are broken down into major groups in Table 6.

Eight of the taxa found in the peatland are considered rare in Minnesota: <u>Carex exilis, Cladium mariscoides, Drosera anglica, D. linearis, Juncus</u> <u>stygius var. americanus, Rhynchospora fusca, Pogonia ophioglossoides</u> forma <u>albiflora, and Xyris montana</u> (Wheeler and Glaser 1979). Each of these

		Taxa			
Vascular Plant Group	Native	Intro- duced	Total	Genera	Families
Pteridophytes	7	0	7	6	3
Gymnosperms	4	0	4	4	2
Monocotyledons	81	0	81	32	12
Dicotyledons	101	2	103	62	33
Total	193	2	195	104	50

Major groups of vascular plants in the Red Lake Peatland.

I

I,

ŀ

Constant of

plants attains greater abundance in the peatland than in any of their other known locations in the state.

Comparisons with Floras Elsewhere

When the vascular flora of the peatland is compared with vascular floras from other areas in Minnesota of similar size and under approximately the same climatic conditions, the depauperate nature of the peatland vascular flora is quickly realized. Most areas in northern and eastern Minnesota approximating the size of the peatland are ecologically complex, with a diverse topography and a complicated soil catena; this normally results in a rich flora. The Red Lake Peatland, however, covers a very large area of gentle slope and poor drainage, resulting in a flora that is relatively impoverished.

The vascular plant data from the Red Lake Peatland can be compared with vascular data from a study (Wheeler 1977) done about 160 km southeast of the peatland near Grand Rapids (Itasca County, Minnesota), and another (Moore, 1973) done at the Cedar Creek Natural History Area of the University of Minnesota (Anoka and Isanti counties), approximately 350 km southsoutheast of the peatland. Whereas the vascular floras of both the Grand Rapids and Cedar Creek areas number over 700 species in more than 300 genera, the vascular flora of the peatland is less than 200 species in slightly over 100 genera. Further, although the cyperaceous plants constitute less than 10% of the taxa in both the Grand Rapids and Cedar Creek areas, in the Red Lake Peatland they make up nearly 25% of the taxa.

The quotient of similarity is an excellent measure of the floristic affinity between two areas or two types of vegetation (Sjörs 1963). This

is defined as the number of species shared by the two areas times 100, divided by the mean of the numbers of species for the two areas or vegetation The quotients of similarity show striking differences when the Red types. Lake, Grand Rapids, and Cedar Creek vascular floras are compared. The quotient between the Grand Rapids and Cedar Creek floras is 66, thus indicating a high degree of floristic similarity. On the other hand, the quotient between the Red Lake Peatland flora and the Grand Rapids and Cedar Creek floras are only 35 and 31, respectively. In contrast, the quotient between the vascular floras of the Red Lake Peatland and the Hudson Bay Lowlands is 53 (see Table 7). Thus the quotients of similarity indicate that the vascular flora of the Red Lake Peatland has a much closer affinity with the vascular flora of the Hudson Bay Lowlands, about 1100 km to the north, than with the vascular floras of the Grand Rapids and Cedar Creek areas, only 160 km and 350 km to the southeast, respectively.

That the similarity between regions is greater for plant species found in peatlands than for those found on mineral soil has been discussed by Sjörs (1959). Further, it is generally recognized that when peatlands are compared the similarity in the cryptogamous floras is greater than that of the vascular floras (Sjörs 1959, 1963). However, several problems arise when the vegetation and floristic data from one peatland are compared with those of others: variation in size of area, inclusion or exclusion of marginal communities, inland bogs versus coastal plateau bogs, difference in the time devoted to the study of various groups of plants (<u>e.g.</u> most studies do not give detailed lichen data), taxonomic problems (lumping or splitting of species and synonymy), confusion in peatland terminology and in definitions of bog and fen. Some of these problems have been discussed by Dansereau and Segadas-Vianna (1952), Damman (1977), Drury (1956), Persson and Sjörs (1960), and Sjörs (1963). Because of these and other problems,

109

STATUTED

Ster system

Γ	AB	LΕ	- 7

Floristic similarities between the Red Lake Peatland and other peatlands in North America and northern Europe. Q.S. = similarity quotient.

	Vascular Plants			Bryophytes			
North America	Gen.	Spp.	<u>Q.S</u> .	Gen.	Spp.	Q.S.	
Hudson Bay Lowlands, Canada Persson and Sjörs (1960); Sjörs (1963)	62%	49%	53	84%	68%	56	
Saskatchewan, Canada Jeglum (1971)	60%	45%	52	30%	24%	38	
Michigan, U.S.A. Vitt and Slack (1975) Gates (1942)	58% . 85%	33% 50%	43 43	51% -	42% _	52 -	
Alaska, U.S.A. Drury (1956)	50%	27%	33	49%	45%	47	
Alberta, Canada Moss (1953) Vitt, Achuff, and Andrus (1975)	32% 23%	23% 13%	34 23	16% 40%	17% 20%	29 30	
Northern Europe							
Finland Eurola and Kaakinen (1978)	62%	26%	21	63%	61%	49	
Western Soviet Union (Polesie) Kulczynski (1949)	53%	16%	17	33%	30%	41	

110

r

Table 7 -- continued

	Vascu	Vascular Plants			Bryophytes			
Northern Europe continued	Gen.	Spp.	Q.S.	Ge	n. Spp	Q.S.		
Sweden, southern								
Mörnsjö (1969)	36%	12%	17	37	8 248	35		
Malmer (1962)	28%	11%	17	42	8 368	42		
Sweden, northern								
Sonesson (1970)	30%	12%	16	49	% 43%	4 <u>1</u>		
Britain and Ireland								
Osvald (1949)	39%	13%	17	58	% 33%	31		
Scotland								
Ratcliffe (1964)	34%	10%	12	56	% 37%	36		

some of them very subtle, the results achieved from the comparative study of peatlands may not be entirely satisfactory. Nevertheless, some of the results of comparative studies are indeed enlightening, especially those that reveal floristic differences. In Table 7, the floras of several peatlands from North America and northern Europe have been compared with the flora of the Red Lake Peatland. For each comparison, the numbers of genera and species of both vascular plants and bryophytes that the two peatlands have in common are expressed as a percentage of the total number of each category recorded for the Red Lake Peatland. Quotients of similarity for species of vascular plants and bryophytes found in each selected peatland and in the Red Lake Peatland are also given in the table. It appears that both the vascular and bryophyte floras of other North American peatlands exhibit about the same degree of floristic similarity to those of the Red Lake Peatland, the mean quotients for six different areas being 40 and 42, respectively. In contrast, it can be seen that the bryophyte floras of northern Europe and the Red Lake area are more similar than the vascular floras of the two areas, the mean quotients for seven areas being 17 and 39, respectively. Although there is not much difference in the quotients for the bryophyte floras of peatlands in North America and northern Europe when compared to the Red Lake Peatland, there is a substantial difference in the quotients for the vascular floras of the two regions when compared to the Red Lake area, with the North American floras much more similar to that of Red Lake. It can also be seen that the Red Lake Peatland has a closer floristic affinity, for both bryophytes and vascular plants, with the Hudson Bay Lowlands than with any other area compared, even though some other areas are geographically closer.

Another interesting comparison is that between the ombrotrophic flora of the Red Lake Peatland and those of the Hudson Bay Lowlands and northern Fennoscandia. As pointed out above, 23 vascular taxa are known to occur within the Red Lake Peatland in the ombrotrophic bogs (see Table 1). In comparison, 34 vascular species are known from the ombrotrophic bogs of the Attawapiskat River area, Ontario, and 23 species from the bogs of northern Fennoscandia (Sjörs 1963). According to Sjörs (1963), in most cases a species that is common to ombrotrophic sites in eastern North America and northern Europe is very similar as regards its vegetative morphology and ecology in the two areas. However, Sjörs (1963) states that a few taxa that frequent ombrotrophic bogs in North America have vicariads in northern Europe, with the distinction being not only morphological but ecological as well. For taxa found in the ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland, the plants included in this category are Eriophorum spissum, Ledum groenlandicum, and Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. minus; the vicariads to these in northern Europe are Eriophorum vaginatum, Ledum palustre, and Vaccinium vitis-idaea, respectively (Sjörs, 1963).

Not counting vicarious taxa, 5 vascular species are common to ombrotrophic sites in the Red Lake, Attawapiskat, and Fennoscandian areas; these are given in Table 8. Table 8 also lists 19 vascular species that are common to the ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland and the Attawapiskat area. Sjörs (1963) reported 15 vascular taxa as being common to the ombrotrophic bogs of the Attawapiskat area and northern Fennoscandia. Besides the 5 taxa that are known from ombrotrophic bogs in all three areas, an additional 5 species out of the 15 taxa common to bogs in the Attawapiskat and northern Fennoscandian areas are also found in the Red Lake Peatland

TABLE 8

Plants common to ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland and the Attawapiskat area, Ontario; taxa marked with an asterisk are also known from bogs in northern Fennoscandia.

Vascular Plants

Carex oligosperma Carex pauciflora* Carex paupercula Carex trisperma Chamaedaphne calyculata* Drosera rotundifolia* Eriophorum spissum Eriophorum virginicum Gaultheria hispidula Kalmia polifolia Larix laricina Ledum groenlandicum Picea mariana Sarracenia purpurea Scirpus cespitosus var. callosus* Smilacina trifolia Vaccinium myrtilloides Vaccinium oxycoccos* Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. minus

Mosses

<u>Aulacomnium palustre</u>* <u>Calliergon stramineum</u>* <u>Dicranum undulatum</u>* <u>Dicranum drummondii</u> <u>Dicranum polysetum</u>* <u>Drepanocladus fluitans</u>* TABLE 8 (cont.)

Hylocomium splendens* Pleurozium schreberi* Pohlia nutans* Polytrichum juniperinum var. affine* Sphagnum capillifolium* Sphagnum capillifolium var. tenellum* Sphagnum fuscum* Sphagnum fuscum Sphagnum papillosum Sphagnum recurvum var. tenellum* Sphagnum recurvum var. tenue* Sphagnum russowii*

Hepatics

<u>Cephaloziella elachista</u>* <u>Cladopodiella fluitans</u>* <u>Mylia anomala</u>* <u>Ptilidium ciliare</u>* but are known there only from minerotrophic sites. These species are <u>Carex</u> <u>limosa</u>, <u>Drosera anglica</u>, <u>Rhynchospora alba</u>, <u>Scheuchzeria palustris</u>, and <u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> var. <u>callosus</u>. Further, Sjörs (1963) reports that <u>Eriophorum chamissonis</u> and <u>Nuphar variegatum</u> are found in ombrotrophic sites in the Attawapiskat area. Again, although these two species are found in the Red Lake Peatland, they occur only in minerotrophic sites. When the landforms of the three areas are compared, it is clear that the large, open bog-pools found within the ombrotrophic bogs of the Attawapiskat River area and northern Fennoscandia are absent from the Red Lake Peatland. This may well account for the restriction to minerotrophic sites in the Red Lake Peatland of some vascular species that are reported from ombrotrophic sites in other areas.

The quotients of similarity for the vascular floras of the ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland and those of the Attawapiskat River area and northern Fennoscandia are 68 and 22, respectively. The absence of large, open bog pools from ombrotrophic sites in the Red Lake Peatland no doubt impoverishes its vascular flora. The quotients of similarity between the Red Lake bog flora and both the Attawapiskat and Fennoscandian bog floras would be much greater if it were not for the absence of this particular habitat. According to Sjörs (1963), the quotient for the vascular floras of the ombrotrophic bogs of the Attawapiskat River area and those of northern Fennoscandia is 53.

As regards the cryptogamous vegetation of ombrotrophic sites, several bryophytes found in ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland are also known from bogs in the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Persson and Sjörs 1960, Sjörs 1963) and northern Fennoscandia (Sjörs 1963). Of the 31 bryophyte taxa reported from ombrotrophic sites in the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963),

22 are known from bogs in the Red Lake Peatland (Table 8). Remarkably, 20 bryophyte taxa are common to ombrotrophic sites in the Red Lake Peatland and northern Fennoscandia (see Table 8). Indeed, for ombrotrophic bogs of all three areas, the similarity in the cryptogamic floras is greater than that of the vascular floras.

Although there is a great deal of floristic similarity between the ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland and the Hudson Bay Lowlands, certain floristic differences are worthy of note. <u>Andromeda polifolia</u>, <u>Rubus chamaemorus</u>, <u>Vaccinium uliginosum</u>, and <u>V. microcarpum</u> are reported by Sjörs (1963) as very common in bogs in the Attawapiskat area, but have not been found in the Red Lake Peatland. <u>Empetrum hermaphroditum</u>, <u>Geocaulon lividum</u>, <u>Kalmia angustifolia</u>, and <u>Pinguicula villosa</u> are also reported from bogs in the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Sjörs 1963), but appear to be absent from the Red Lake area. On the other hand, whereas <u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u> is frequent in ombrotrophic bogs of the Red Lake Peatland, it is not reported by Sjörs (1963) for the Attawapiskat area. It would appear that <u>Andromeda polifolia</u> replaces <u>A. glaucophylla</u> in bogs as one proceeds from south to north in eastern North America, much as the south to north change from <u>Ledum groenlandicum</u> to <u>Ledum palustre</u> var. <u>decumbens</u>, as reported for bogs in western North America (Moss 1953, Osvald 1970).

Some differences in the bryophyte flora between the two areas should also be mentioned. <u>Sphagnum balticum</u>, <u>S. jensenii</u>, and <u>S. lindbergii</u> are common cryptogams in the Hudson Bay Lowlands (Persson and Sjörs 1960, Sjörs 1963) but have not been found in the Red Lake Peatland. Floristic changes in species of <u>Sphagnum</u> from south to north, such as from <u>S. magellanicum</u> to <u>S. capillaceum</u>, in Alberta bogs have been discussed briefly by Moss (1953).

Acknowledgments

We thank Prof. H. E. Wright, Jr., for valuable advice and assistance in the field. Lee Andrews piloted the helicopter on several of our field surveys. Financial support of the Minnesota Department of Natural Resources (Peat Project) is also gratefully acknowledged.

APPENDIX: CATALOGUE OF SPECIES

Mosses marked by asterisk were not found in the Red Lake Peatland during the 1978 study but were reported from there by Hofstetter (1969).

Great Western Patterned Fen = Area I; Divide = Area II; Ludlow Patterned Fen = Area III; Koochiching Raised Bog Area = Area IV

FERNS AND FERN ALLIES

9

EQUISETACEAE

Equisetum fluviatile L. Common throughout peatland in flarks and drainage ditches. Divide --- flark, 3018. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- drainage ditch, 2880.

OSMUNDACEAE

Osmunda <u>cinnamomea</u> L. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Divide ---uncommon in linear raised bog, 3115.

POLYPODIACEAE

<u>Athyrium filix-femina</u> (L.) Roth. var. <u>michauxii</u> (Spreng.) Farw. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3279.

Dryopteris cristata (L.) Gray. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- poor fen ecotone, 2996; partially dried-up fen, 2864.

<u>Dryopteris spinulosa</u> (Mueller) Watt. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3214.

<u>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</u> (L.) Newm. Great Western Patterned Fen ---north branch, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3282. <u>Thelypteris palustris</u> Schott var. <u>pubescens</u> (Lawson) Fern. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- poor fen ecotone, 2997; partially dried-up fen, 2860.

GYMNOSPERMS

CUPRESSACEAE

<u>Thuja occidentalis</u> L. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> islands, 3197; north branch, infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands, 3232.

PINACEAE

Larix laricina (Du Roi) K. Koch. Common on minerotrophic islands and occasional in forested bogs and on strings throughout peatland. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3047. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- forested bog, 2876.

<u>Picea mariana</u> (Mill.) BSP. Very common on forested ombrotrophic sites throughout peatland. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3046. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- forested bog, 2875.

<u>Pinus banksiana</u> Lamb. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare along drainage ditch, 3437.

ANGIOSPERMS (MONOCOTS AND DICOTS)

APIACEAE

<u>Cicuta bulbifera</u> L. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Divide ---linear raised bog, occasional along drainage ditch, 3112.

<u>Sium suave</u> Walt. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent along drainage ditch, 2933.

APOCYNACEAE

<u>Apocynum cannabinum</u> L. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare along drainage ditch, 3277.

ARACEAE

<u>Calla palustris</u> L. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands and in string hollows. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2975; string, 3021.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

<u>Asclepias</u> <u>incarnata</u> L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional in partially dried-up fen, 3175 and 3323.

ASTERACEAE

<u>Aster junciformis</u> Rydb. Frequent throughout peatland on strings. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, string, 3187; north branch, string, 3254. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3369.

<u>Aster puniceus</u> L. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- north branch, infrequent on <u>Larix</u> island, 3266. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3336.

<u>Aster umbellatus</u> Mill. var. <u>pubens</u> Gray. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on string, 3285. Ludlow Patterned Fen --frequent in partially dried-up fen.

<u>Bidens cernua</u> L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 3316.

<u>Bidens connata</u> Muhl. var. <u>petiolata</u> (Nutt.) Farw. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare in partially dried-up fen, 3315.

<u>Cirsium arvense</u> (L.) Scop. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3176.

<u>Cirsium muticum</u> Michx. Uncommon throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3256; <u>Larix</u> island, 3230. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 3174.

Eupatorium maculatum L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3172.

Eupatorium perfoliatum L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare in partially dried-up fen, 3438.

<u>Petasites</u> <u>sagittatus</u> (Pursh) Gray. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---occasional in partially dried-up fen, 2862.

<u>Senecio pauperculus</u> Michx. Uncommon throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3243. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 3078.

<u>Solidago canadensis</u> L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- north branch, string, 3286. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- partially dried-up fen, 3322.

<u>Solidago graminifolia</u> (L.) Salisb. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3283. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3319. <u>Solidago uliginosa</u> Nutt. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3194; north branch, string, 3257. Ludlow Patterned --- partially fried-up fen, 3318. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3368.

Sonchus arvensis L. var. glabrescens Guenth., Grab. and Wimm. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, rare on Larix island, 3192.

BETULACEAE

<u>Alnus rugosa</u> (Du Roi) Spreng. Great Western Patterned Fen ---north branch, rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3278. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3097.

Betula papyrifera Marsh. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3289.

<u>Betula pumila</u> L. var. <u>glandulifera</u> Regel. Common throughout peatland, especially on the drier, open sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, tail of <u>Larix</u> island, 3187. Divide --- edge of <u>Larix</u> island, 3006. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---partially dried-up fen, 2802. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --string, 3374.

Betula X sandbergi Britt. Great Western Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3291.

CAMPANULACEAE

<u>Campanula aparinoides</u> Pursh. Frequent throughout peatland on strings. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 3088.

No. of Concession, Name

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Lonicera oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook. Occasional on Larix islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially driedup fen, 2861.

Lonicera villosa (Michx.) R. & S. var. <u>solonis</u> (Eaton) Fern. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- <u>Larix</u> island, 2995; occasional in partially dried-up fen, 2809 and 2930.

.

<u>Viburnum trilobum</u> Marsh. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- north branch, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3276.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

<u>Stellaria longifolia</u> Muhl. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, infrequent on <u>Larix</u> island, 3217. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional on edge of drainage ditch, 3098.

CORNACEAE

<u>Cornus canadensis</u> L. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare in partially dried-up fen, 2828.

<u>Cornus rugosa</u> Lam. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3235.

<u>Cornus stolonifera</u> Michx. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, rare on string, 3222; north branch, infrequent on <u>Larix</u> island, 3264. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 2883.

CYPERACEAE

<u>Carex</u> <u>aquatilis</u> Wahlenb. var. <u>altior</u> (Rydb.) Fern. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 3059 and 3069.

<u>Carex aurea</u> Nutt. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon along edge of drainage ditch, 2912.

<u>Carex bebbii</u> Olney. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 3079; infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 3096.

<u>Carex brunnescens</u> (Pers.) Poir. var. <u>sphaerostachya</u> (Tuckerm.) Kukenth. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, occasional on <u>Larix</u> island, 3196.

<u>Carex buxbaumii</u> Wahlenb. Infrequent throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, flark, 3274. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2943; partially dried-up fen, 2867.

<u>Carex canescens</u> L. var. <u>disjuncta</u> Fern. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2980. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2858.

<u>Carex cephalantha</u> (Bailey) Bickn. Frequent throughout peatland on strings. Divide --- string, 3011 and 3019. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 3133 and 3149.

<u>Carex chordorrhiza</u> L. f. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3199. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2983; edge of fen pool, 3042. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2926; partially dried-up fen, 2871. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --bog drain, 3383. <u>Carex diandra</u> Schrank. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, frequent on <u>Larix</u> island, 3200. Divide --occasional along edge of drainage ditch, 3114. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- frequent in partially dried-up fen, 2873.

<u>Carex disperma</u> Dew. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3216.

<u>Carex exilis</u> Dew. Occasional throughout peatland in poor fen ecotones and uncommon on strings. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, string, 3209; north branch, string, 3259. Divide --- poor fen ecotone, 3037 and 3300. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- poor fen ecotone, 2986 and 3054.

<u>Carex interior</u> Bailey. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- frequent in partially dried-up fen, 3063.

<u>Carex lacustris</u> Willd. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 2852 and 3056.

<u>Carex lanuginosa</u> Michx. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 3156.

<u>Carex lasiocarpa</u> Ehrh. var. <u>americana</u> Fern. Very common throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3226. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3093; partially dried-up fen, 2865.

<u>Carex leptalea</u> Wahlenb. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string hollow, 2938.

<u>Carex limosa</u> L. Frequent throughout peatland in flarks. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2981. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2927; partially dried-up fen, 2990.

-

.

.

<u>Carex livida</u> (Wahlenb.) Willd. var. <u>grayana</u> (Dewey) Fern. Common throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3225. Divide --- flark, 3017. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2850 and 2925; partially driedup fen, 2803 and 2869. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3347 and 3393; edge of fen pool, 3358.

<u>Carex oligosperma</u> Michx. Very common throughout peatland in open bog ombrotrophic sites. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2984; edge of drainage ditch, 3036. Ludlow Patterned Fen --partially dried-up fen, 3066.

<u>Carex pauciflora</u> Lightf. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, occasional in open bog, 3045; infrequent on margin of Hilman Lake, 2982; linear raised bog, occasional in forested bog, 3109. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- frequent in poor fen ecotone, 3342.

<u>Carex paupercula</u> Michx. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands and occasional in poor fen ecotones and in forested bogs throughout peatland. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3219. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- <u>Larix</u> island, 3004. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- poor fen ecotone, 3340.

<u>Carex projecta</u> Mackenz. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent along drainage ditch, 3158. <u>Carex pseudo-cyperus</u> L. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3221. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent along drainage ditch, 3067.

<u>Carex rostrata</u> Stokes var. <u>utriculata</u> (Boott) Bailey. Infrequent throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, flark, 3245. Divide ---margin of Hilman Lake, 2974; flark, 3309.

<u>Carex tenera</u> Dew. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare near edge of drainage ditch, 2968.

<u>Carex tenuiflora</u> Wahlenb. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands and on strings throughout peatland. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3186. Ludlow Patterned Fen ----<u>Larix</u> island, 3003 and 3055; string, 2937 and 3148. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3377.

<u>Carex trisperma</u> Dew. Common throughout peatland in forested bog ombrotrophic sites. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3033.

Carex vaginata Tausch. Divide --- adjacent to a drainage ditch in the linear raised bog, rare, 3111. <u>Carex viridula</u> Michx. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional on edge of drainage ditch, 3068, 3145, and 3159.

<u>Cladium mariscoides</u> (Muhl.) Torr. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, occasional in flark, 3184 and 3212; north branch, infrequent in flark, 3247. <u>Dulichium arundinaceum</u> (L.) Britton. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 3275. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, uncommon, 2973.

<u>Eleocharis compressa</u> Sulliv. Frequent throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3305. Divide --- flark, 3024.

Eriophorum angustifolium Honckeny. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up, 2811.

Eriophorum chamissonis C. A. Meyer. Frequent throughout peatland in poor fen ecotones. Divide --- poor fen ecotone, 3007. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2810.

Eriophorum gracile Koch. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3091; partially driedup fen, 3062.

Eriophorum spissum Fern. Common throughout peatland in open bog and forested bog ombrotrophic sites. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3044; linear raised bog, 3101. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- forested bog, 2841 and 2877.

Eriophorum tenellum Nutt. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3211. Divide --- flark, 3032. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---flark, 3139.

<u>Eriophorum virginicum</u> L. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, rare in forested bog, 3271. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- frequent in poor fen ecotone, 3341. Eriophorum viridi-carinatum (Engelm.) Fern. Divide ---uncommon in linear raised bog, seepage drain, 3110.

<u>Rhynchospora alba</u> (L.) Vahl. Common throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3182; north branch, flark, 3251. Divide --- flark, 3306. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3092 and 3153. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3345 and 3394.

<u>Rhynchospora fusca</u> (L.) Ait. f. Locally abundant in flarks and on the edge of fen pools. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3183 and 3210; north branch, flark, 3250. Divide --- flark, 3015; edge of fen pool, 3040 and 3334. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- edge of fen pool, 3354 and 3364.

<u>Scirpus</u> <u>atrocinctus</u> Fern. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3324.

<u>Scirpus cespitosus</u> L. var. <u>callosus</u> Bigel. Occasional throughout peatland in poor fen ecotones and uncommon on strings. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, string, 3208; north branch, string, 3239 and 3258. Divide --- poor fen ecotone, 3038. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- poor fen ecotone, 2988 and 3053.

<u>Scirpus hudsonianus</u> (Michx.) Fern. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2848; poor fen ecotone, 3052; partially dried-up fen, 2805.

<u>Scirpus</u> validus Vahl. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- rare on edge of fen pool, 3367.

DROSERACEAE

Drosera anglica Huds. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3181, 3223, and 3301; north branch, flark, 3229 and 3248. Divide ---flark, 3023 and 3028. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3142 and 3151. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3344 and 3385.

.

ARCHINE AREA

Taken salahiri

Drosera intermedia Hayne. Frequent throughout peatland in flarks. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, flark, 3244. Divide --- flark, 3014, 3031, and 3307. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2923, 3138, and 3154; edge of fen pool, 2991. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3343 and 3380.

Drosera linearis Goldie. Infrequent in flarks of the Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3179, 3224, and 3302; north branch, flark, 3228 and 3249.

<u>Drosera rotundifolia</u> L. Frequent throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and occasional on strings and on <u>Larix</u> islands. Divide --- string, 3020 and 3026; margin of Hilman Lake, 2977; linear raised bog, 3102. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2847, 2919, and 3137.

ERICACEAE

<u>Andromeda glaucophylla</u> Link. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites and occasional on ombrotrophic sites. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3048. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2808. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3375.

<u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u> (L.) Moench. Common throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and frequent in minerotrophic sites. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3050. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- forested bog, 2843; partially driedup fen, 2804. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3370.

<u>Gaultheria hispidula</u> (L.) Bigel. Occasional throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3205. Divide ---ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3034 and 3261; ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3060; linear raised bog, 3103. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- <u>Larix</u> island, 2994.

<u>Kalmia polifolia</u> Wang. Frequent throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and occasional in minerotrophic sites. Divide --ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3051. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---partially dried-up fen, 2806.

Ledum groenlandicum Oeder. Common throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and occasional on Larix islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- forested bog, 2842 and 2878.

<u>Vaccinium</u> <u>angustifolium</u> Ait. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional on <u>Larix</u> island, 2998.

<u>Vaccinium myrtilloides</u> Michx. Divide --- frequent in linear raised bog, 3107; ovoid-shaped island, infrequent in open bog, 3061.

<u>Vaccinium oxycoccos</u> L. Common throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and frequent in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3188. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, open bog, 3049; linear raised bog, 3100; margin of Hilman Lake, 2985. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---string, 2917; poor fen ecotone, 2989.

<u>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</u> L. var. <u>minus</u> Lodd. Occasional throughout peatland on ombrotrophic sites and infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3204. Divide --- linear raised bog, 3105. Ludlow Patterned Fen -forested bog, 2946.

GENTIANACEAE

<u>Gentiana</u> <u>rubricaulis</u> Schwein. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare in partially dried-up fen, 3321.

<u>Menyanthes trifoliata</u> L. Common throughout peatland in flarks. Divide --- flark, 2849. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2849 and 2924. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3382.

HIPPURIDACEAE

<u>Hippuris</u> <u>vulgaris</u> L. Divide --- uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 3116.

HYPERICACEAE

<u>Hypericum virginicum</u> L. var. <u>fraseri</u> (Spach) Fern. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 3090; partially dried-up fen, 3312.

IRIDACEAE

<u>Iris versicolor</u> L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2941.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus alpinus Vill. var. <u>rariflorus</u> Hartm. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 3439.

Juncus brevicaudatus (Engelm.) Fern. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 3330.

Juncus canadensis J. Gay. Occasional throughout peatland on edge of fen pools and infrequent in flarks. Divide --- flark, 3310. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- seepage drain, 3329. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- edge of fen pool, 3356 and 3365; flark, 3346 and 3379.

Juncus dudleyi Wieg. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3170.

Juncus nodosus L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 3440.

Juncus pelocarpus Mey. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- rare on edge of fen pool, 3351 and 3363.

Juncus stygius L. var. americanus Buchenau. Uncommon throughout peatland on edge of fen pools and rare in flarks. Divide ---edge of fen pool, 3295 and 3333; flark, 3308. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- edge of fen pool, 3355 and 3360.

JUNCAGINACEAE

-

<u>.</u>

entroscotora

<u>Scheuchzeria palustris</u> L. var. <u>americana</u> Fern. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks. Divide --- flark, 3013; margin of Hilman Lake, 2978. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2921. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3348.

<u>Triglochin maritima</u> L. Frequent throughout peatland in flarks. Divide --- flark, 3012. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 2922 and 2944; poor fen ecotone, 2987; partially dried-up fen, 3064. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3350.

LAMIACEAE

Lycopus americanus Muhl. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 3080 and 3320.

Lycopus uniflorus Michx. Occasional on Larix islands and infrequent on strings. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, Larix island, 3203.

<u>Scutellaria epilobiifolia Hamilt.</u> Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands and uncommon on strings. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3273. Divide --- edge of drainage ditch, 3113.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

<u>Utricularia cornuta Michx.</u> Locally abundant in flarks and on the edge of fen pools. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, flark, 3180; north branch, flark, 3246. Divide ---edge of fen pool, 3298. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- edge of fen pool, 3357 and 3361. <u>Utricularia intermedia</u> Hayne. Common throughout peatland in flarks and on edge of fen pools. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, flark, 3303. Divide ---- flark, 3016; margin of Hilman Lake, 2979. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- flark, 2942; edge of drainage ditch, 2879. Koochiching Raised Bog Area ---flark, 3349; edge of fen pool, 3359 and 3366.

<u>Utricularia minor</u> L. Frequent throughout peatland in flraks and on edge of fen pools. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, flark, 3227 and 3304. Divide --- flark, 3025.

<u>Utricularia vulgaris</u> L. Divide --- occasional in drainage ditch, 3117.

LILIACEAE

<u>Maianthemum canadense</u> Desf. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3191.

<u>Smilacina</u> trifolia (L.) Desf. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in forested bog, 2945.

IOBELIACEAE

Lobelia kalmii L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3240. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 3326.

LORANTHACEAE

<u>Arceuthobium pusillum</u> Peck. Occasional throughout peatland on conifers, especially black spruce. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog (on black spruce), 3260.

MYRICACEAE

137

<u>Myrica gale</u> L. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3189; north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3284. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2807 and 3065.

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nuphar variegatum Engelm. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in drainage ditch, 2934.

ONAGRACEAE

Ebilobium angustifolium L. Great Western Patterned Fen ---north branch, rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3288.

<u>Epilobium leptophyllum</u> Raf. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3272.

ORCHIDACEAE

<u>Arethusa bulbosa</u> L. Occasional throughout peatland on strings. Divide --- string, 3010 and 3022. Ludlow Patterned Fen --string, 2915, 2939, and 3027.

<u>Cypripedium acaule</u> Ait. Infrequent throughout peatland in forested bog ombrotrophic sites and on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3215. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3270; linear raised bog, 3104. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- <u>Larix</u> island, 3002. <u>Habenaria</u> <u>lacera</u> (Michx.) Lodd. Infrequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, string, 3207; north branch, string, 3242 and 3252. Divide --- edge of fen pool, 3043 and 3299. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 3134 and 3146.

Liparis loeselii (L.) Rich. Great Western Patterned Fen ---north branch, rare on string, 3255.

Listera cordata (L.) R. Br. Divide --- occasional in linear raised bog, 3108.

<u>Malaxis</u> <u>unifolia</u> Michx. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on string, 3136.

Pogonia ophioglossoides (L.) Ker. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks and infrequent on strings. Divide --- flark, 3029; string, 3009. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3141. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- flark, 3381; edge of fen pool, 3352.

<u>Pogonia ophioglossoides</u> (L.) Ker. forma <u>albiflora</u> Rand & Redfield. Divide --- rare on edge of fen pool, 3296. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in flark, 3140.

POACEAE

<u>Agrostis scabra</u> Willd. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3193; north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3236; north branch, on edge of drainage ditch, 3290. <u>Bromus ciliatus</u> L. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3231. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially driedup fen, 3317.

j j

-

<u>Calamagrostis canadensis</u> (Michx.) Beauv. Frequent throughout peatland along drainage ditches and occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3220; north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3280. Divide ---- on edge of drainage ditch, 3035. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- on edge of drainage ditch, 3058.

<u>Calamagrostis</u> <u>inexpansa</u> Gray var. <u>brevior</u> (Vasey) Stebbins. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional on edge of drainage ditch, 3157.

<u>Calamagrostis</u> <u>neglecta</u> (Ehrh.) Gaertn. Frequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, Larix island, 3190; north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3237 and 3281.

<u>Cinna latifolia</u> (Trin.) Griseb. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3337.

<u>Glyceria</u> <u>borealis</u> (Nash) Batchelder. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 2954.

<u>Glyceria</u> <u>striata</u> (Lam.) Hitchc. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 2961.

<u>Muhlenbergia glomerata</u> (Willd.) Trin. Frequent throughout peatland on strings and occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3206. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3376 and 3389. <u>Phragmites communis</u> Trin. var. <u>berlandieri</u> (Fourn.) Fern. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3094; partially dried-up fen, 3311.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum sagittatum L. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, uncommon on Larix island, 3198.

<u>Rumex orbiculatus</u> Gray. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen ---- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3202. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 3313.

PRIMULACEAE

Lysimachia terrestris (L.) BSP. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3173.

Lysimachia thyrsiflora L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2863 and 2931.

<u>Trientalis</u> borealis Raf. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- uncommon on string, 2940.

PYROLACEAE

<u>Monotropa</u> <u>uniflora</u> L. Occasional throughout peatland in forested bog ombrotrophic sites and infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Divide --- ovoid-shaped island, forested bog, 3269; linear raised bog, 3106.

<u>Pyrola asarifolia</u> Michx. var. <u>purpurea</u> (Bunge) Fern. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on <u>Larix</u> island, 3233. <u>Pyrola secunda</u> L. var. <u>obtusata</u> Turcz. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3234.

Ļ

-

RANUNCULACEAE

<u>Caltha palustris</u> L. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 2866.

<u>Ranunculus gmelini</u> DC. var. <u>hookeri</u> (D. Don) Benson. Great Western Fatterned Fen --- main water track, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3201. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 2851.

RHAMNACEAE

<u>Rhamnus alnifolia</u> L'Her. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3238. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially driedup fen, 2928; string, 3147.

ROSACEAE

<u>Amelanchier humilis</u> Wieg. var. <u>compacta</u> Niels. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on Larix island, 3268.

<u>Aronia melanocarpa</u> (Michx.) Spach. Occasional on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3213; north branch, <u>Larix</u> island, 3263.

<u>Geum aleppicum</u> Jacq. var. <u>strictum</u> (Ait.) Fern. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 2952.
Potentilla fruticosa L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- poor fen ecotone, 2992; common in partially dried-up fen, 2812 and 2874.

Potentilla palustris (L.) Scop. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Divide --- margin of Hilman Lake, 2972. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- edge of drainage ditch, 2932.

<u>Rubus acaulis</u> Michx. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2845 and 2916; partially dried-up fen, 2801. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --string, 3378.

Rubus pubescens Raf. Occasional on Larix islands and infrequent on strings. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 3135.

<u>Rubus strigosus Michx.</u> Uncommon on <u>Larix</u> islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 2886.

<u>Spiraea alba</u> Du Roi. Frequent throughout peatland along edges of drainage ditches. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- edge of drainage ditch, 2815, 2853, and 3001.

RUBIACEAE

<u>Galium labradoricum</u> Wieg. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2918 and 3089; partially dried-up fen, 2870.

SALICACEAE

<u>Populus balsamifera</u> L. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3287. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 2899.

<u>Populus tremuloides Michx.</u> Great Western Patterned Fen ---north branch, rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3265. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 2857.

Salix bebbiana Sarg. Infrequent on Larix islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional in partially dried-up fen, 2884; uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 2900.

Salix candida Fluegge. Infrequent on Larix islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, Larix island, 3195; north branch, Larix island, 3267. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---partially dried-up fen, 2868, 2929, and 3314.

Salix discolor Muhl. Infrequent on Larix islands. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 2859.

Salix gracilis Anderss. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- occasional on edge of drainage ditch, 2818 and 2897.

Salix interior Rowles. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon on edge of drainage ditch, 2834.

Salix lucida Muhl. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- Infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 2898.

Salix pedicellaris Pursh var. hypoglauca Fern. Frequent throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2846; partially dried-up fen, 2814; edge of drainage ditch, 3000.

Salix planifolia Pursh. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 2817.

<u>Salix pyrifolia</u> Anderss. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Divide ---<u>Larix</u> island, 3005. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- frequent on edge of drainage ditch, 2999.

Salix serissima (Bailey) Fern. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---infrequent on edge of drainage ditch, 3155.

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia purpurea L. Occasional throughout peatland. Divide --- string, 3338; poor fen ecotone, 3008. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- string, 2920. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --string, 3371.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Parnassia glauca Raf. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 3441.

<u>Parnassia palustris</u> L. var. <u>neogaea</u> Fern. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Great Western Patterned Fen --- north branch, string, 3241 and 3253. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3144. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3372.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

<u>Gerardia paupercula</u> (Gray) Britt. var. <u>borealis</u> (Pennell) Deam. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- infrequent in partially dried-up fen, 3327.

<u>Mimulus ringens</u> L. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- rare on edge of drainage ditch, 3442.

<u>Pedicularis lanceolata Michx</u>. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3152. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --- string, 3373.

SPARGANIACEAE

<u>Sparganium minimum</u> (Hartm.) Fries. Great Western Patterned Fen ---main water track, uncommon on <u>Larix</u> island, 3443.

TYPHACEAE

Typha latifolia L. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- flark, 3095.

VIOLACEAE

<u>Viola incognita</u> Brain. Infrequent on <u>Larix</u> islands. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, <u>Larix</u> island, 3218.

<u>Viola mackloskeyi</u> Lloyd ssp. <u>pallens</u> (Banks) Baker. Occasional throughout peatland in minerotrophic sites. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- partially dried-up fen, 2813 and 2872.

.

.

<u>Viola nephrophylla</u> Greene. Ludlow Patterned Fen ---- uncommon in partially dried-up fen, 2816.

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris montana Ries. Divide --- rare on edge of fen pool, 3041, 3297, and 3335. Koochiching Raised Bog Area --frequent on edge of fen pool, 3353 and 3362; occasional in flark, 3339.

ZOSTERACEAE

Potamogeton natans L. Great Western Patterned Fen --- main water track, rare in moat surrounding Larix island, 3444.

Potamogeton gramineus L. Occasional throughout peatland in flarks and in drainage ditches. Great Western Patterned Fen ----' main water track, flark, 3143 and 3185. Ludlow Patterned Fen --- edge of drainage ditch, 3099. MOSSES - SPHAGNALES

Street and and

-

SPHAGNACEAE

- Sphagnum capillifolium (Weiss) Schrank.
- Sphagnum capillifolium (Weiss) Schrank var. tenellum (Schimp.) Crum.
- <u>Sphagnum capillifolium</u> (Weiss) Schrank var. <u>tenerrum</u> (Sull. & Lesq. ex Sull.) Crum.
- Sphagnum centrale C. Jens. ex Arnell & C. Jens.
- Sphagnum cuspidatum Ehrh. ex Hoffm.
- Sphagnum fimbriatum Wils. ex J. Hook. *
- Sphagnum fuscum (Schimp.) Klinggr.
- Sphagnum magellanicum Brid.
- Sphagnum majus (Russ.) C. Jens.
- Sphagnum obtusum Warnst. *
- Sphagnum palustre L. *
- Sphagnum papillosum Lindb. *
- Sphagnum recurvum P.-Beauv.
- Sphagnum recurvum P.-Beauv. var. amblyphyllum (Russ.) Warnst.
- Sphagnum recurvum P.-Beauv. var. tenellum (Schimp.) Crum.
- Sphagnum recurvum P.-Beauv. var. tenue Klinggr.
- Sphagnum russowii Warnst. *
- Sphagnum squarrosum Crome. *
- Sphagnum subnitens Russ. & Warnst. ex Warnst. *
- Sphagnum subsecundum Nees ex Sturm.
- Sphagnum subsecundum Nees ex Sturm var. contortum (Schultz) Hueb.*
- <u>Sphagnum subsecundum</u> Nees ex Sturm var. <u>platyphyllum</u> (Lindb. ex Braithw.) Car
- <u>Sphagnum subsecundum</u> Nees ex Sturm var. <u>rufescens</u> (Nees, Hornsch. & Sturm) Hueb.

<u>Sphagnum</u> <u>teres</u> (Schimp.) Angstr. ex C. Hartm. <u>Sphagnum</u> <u>warnstorfii</u> Russ.

MOSSES - BRYALES

AMBLYSTEGIACEAE

Amblystegium serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G. <u>Calliergon giganteum</u> (Schimp.) Kindb.^{*} <u>Calliergon stramineum</u> (Brid.) Kindb. <u>Calliergon trifarium</u> (Web. & Mohr) Kindb.^{*} <u>Calliergonella cuspidata</u> (Hedw.) Loeske. <u>Campylium stellatum</u> (Hedw.) C. Jens. <u>Drepanocladus aduncus</u> (Hedw.) Warnst. <u>Drepanocladus fluitans</u> (Hedw.) Warnst. <u>Drepanocladus revolvens</u> (Sw.) Warnst. <u>Drepanocladus vernicosus</u> (Lindb. ex C. Hartm.) Warnst. <u>Leptodictyum trichopodium</u> (Schultz) Warnst. <u>Scorpidium scorpioides</u> (Hedw.) Limpr.

AULACOMNIACEAE

Aulacomnium palustre (Hedw.) Schwaegr.

BRACHYTHECIACEAE

Brachythecium salebrosum (Web. & Mohr) B.S.G. Tomenthypnum nitens (Hedw.) Loeske.

BRYACEAE

Leptobryum pyriforme (Hedw.) Wils.

Pohlia nutans (Hedw.) Lindb.

Pohlia wahlenbergii (Web. & Mohr) Andr.

CLIMACIACEAE

Climacium dendroides (Hedw.) Web. & Mohr.

DICRANACEAE

Dicranella varia (Hedw.) Schimp.

Dicranum drummondii C. Muell.

Dicranum flagellare Hedw.

Dicranum montanum Hedw.

Ľ,

Ŀ

L,

Ľ,

Dicranum polysetum Sw.

Dicranum undulatum Brid.

DITRICHACEAE

Ceratodon purpureus (Hedw.) Brid.

ENTODONTACEAE

Pleurozium schreberi (Brid.) Mitt.

FISSIDENTACEAE

Fissidens adiantoides Hedw.

HYLOCOMIACEAE

Hylocomium splendens (Hedw.) B.S.G.*

HYPNACEAE

Callicladium haldanianum (Grev.) Crum.

Hypnum lindbergii Mitt.

Hypnum pallescens (Hedw.) P.-Beauv.

Hypnum pratense Koch ex Brid.

Platygrium repens (Brid.) B.S.G.

Pylasiella selwynii (Kindb.) Crum, Steere & Anderson.

Meesia triquetra (Richt.) Angstr.*

MNIACEAE

Mnium cuspidatum Hedw.

Mnium punctatum Hedw.

PLAGIOTHECIACEAE

Plagiothecium denticulatum (Hedw.) B.S.G.

POLYTRICHACEAE

Polytrichum commune Hedw.

Polytrichum juniperinum Hedw. var. affine (Funck) Brid.

TETRAPHIDACEAE

Tetraphis pellucida Hedw.

THUIDIACEAE

<u>Helodium blandowii</u> (Web. & Mohr) Warnst. <u>Thuidium delicatulum</u> (Hedw.) B.S.G.

HEPATICS

CEPHALOZIACEAE

<u>Cephalozia connivens</u> (Dicks) Spruce. <u>Cephalozia pleniceps</u> (Aust.) Lindb.

Cladopodiella fluitans (Nees) Buch.

CEPHALOZIELLACEAE

Cephaloziella elasticka (Jack) Schiffn.

Fossombronia foveolata Lindb.

FRUILANIACEAE

Frullania aboracensis Gott.

HARPANTHACEAE

Lophocolea heterophylla (Schrad.) Durn.

JUNGERMANNIACEAE

Lophozia sp.

BEAUTINAL CONTROL

Understanding

Mylia anomala (Hook.) S. Gray.

MARCHANTIACEAE

Marchantia polymorpha L.

PLAGIOCHILACEAE

Plagiochila asplenioides (L.) Dum.

PTILIDIACEAE

Ptilidium ciliare (L.) Hampe.

SCAPANIACEAE

Scapania irrigua (Nees) Dum.

RICCARDIACEAE

Aneura pinguis (L.) Dum.

LICHENS

ARTHONIACEAE

Arthonia caesia (Korb.) Korb.

Micarea melanobola (Nyl.) Harris.

BUELLIACEAE

<u>Buellia arnoldii</u> Serv. & Nadv. <u>Buellia punctata</u> (Hoffm.) Mass. <u>Rinodina milliaria</u> Tuck.

CALICIACEAE

Calicium abietinum Pers.

Calicium salicinum Pers.

Calicium trabinellum (Ach.) Ach.

Mycocalicium subtile (Pers.) Szat.

Sphinctrina turbinata (Pers. ex Fr.) De Not.

CLADONIACEAE

Cladonia bacillaris Ny.

Cladonia botrytes (Hag.) Willd.

Cladonia cenotea (Ach.) Schaer.

Cladonia chlorophaea (Flk. ex Sonn.) Spreng.

Cladonia coniocraea (Flk.) Spreng.

Cladonia crispata (Ach.) Flot.

Cladonia erisatella Tuck.

Cladonia deformis (L.) Hoffm.

Cladonia furcata (Huds.) Schrad.

Cladonia gracilis (L.) Willd.

<u>Cladonia gravi</u> Merr. ex Sandst.

- <u>Cladonia</u> <u>mitis</u> Sandst.
- Cladonia multiformis Merr.
- Cladonia pityrea (Flk.) Fr.
- Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Wigg.
- Cladonia rei Schaer.
- Cladonia subulata (L.) Wigg.
- Cladonia verticillata (Hoff.) Schaer.

LECANACTIDACEAE

Leganactis chloroconia Tuck.

LECANORACEAE

- Lecanora coilocarpa (Ach.) Nyl.
- Lecanora meridionalis Magn.
- Lecanora pallida (Schreb.) Rabenh.
- Lecanora strobilina (Spreng.) Kieff.
- Lecanora symmictera Nyl.

Lecanora thysanophora Harris.

LECIDEACEAE

Bacidia chlorococca (Graewe ex Stenh.) Lett.

- Lecidea elasochroma (Ach.) Ach.
- Lecidea flexuosa (Fr.) Nyl.
- Lecidea uliginosa (Schrad.) Ach.

PARMELIACEAE

Cetraria halei W. Culb. & C. Culb.

Cetraria orbata (Nyl.) Fink.

Cetraria pinastri (Scop.) S. Gray.

Hypogymnia physodes (L.) W. Wats.

Parmelia bolliana Mull. Arg.

Parmelia caperata (L.) Ach.

Parmelia exasperatula Nyl.

Parmelia flaventior Stirt.

Parmelia olivacea (L.) Ach.

Parmelia rudecta Ach.

Parmelia subaurifera Nyl.

Parmelia subrudecta Nyl.

Parmelia sulcata Tayl.

Parmelia ulophyllodes (Vain.) Sav.

Parmeliopsis alcurites (Ach.) Nyl.

Parmeliopsis capitata Harris.

Pseudevernia consocians (Vain.) Hale & Culb.

PHYSCIACEAE

Physcia millegrana Degel.

Physcia stellaris (L.) Nyl.

RAMALINACEAE

Ramalina <u>dilacerata</u> (Hoffm.) Hoffm. Ramalina fastigiata (Pers.) Ach.

USNEACEAE

Bryoria furcellata (Fr.) Brodo & Hawksw.

Bryoria trichodes (Michx.) Brodo & Hawksw.

Evernia mesomorpha Nyl.

Usnea cavernosa Tuck.

Usnea fulvoreagens (Ras.) Ras.

Usnea hirta (L.) Wigg.

<u>Usnea</u> subfloridana Stirt.

Imperfect Lichens

Lepraria finkii (B. de Lesd. in Hue) Harris.

References

- Conway, V.M. (1949). The bogs of central Minnesota. <u>Ecological Monographs</u> 19, 173-206.
- Crum, H. (1976). Mosses of the Great Lakes Forest. <u>University of Michigan</u> Herbarium, Ann Arbor. 404 pp.
- Crum, H., Steere, W. & Anderson, L.E. (1973). A new list of mosses of North America, north of Mexico. Bryologist 65, 85-130.
- Damman, A.W.H. (1977). Geographical changes in the vegetation pattern of raised bogs in the Bay of Fundy region of Maine and New Brunswick. <u>Vegetatio</u> 35, 137-151.
- Dansereau, P. & Segadas-Vianna, F. (1952). Ecological study of the peat bogs of eastern North America. I. Structure and evolution of vegetation. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 30, 490-520.
- Drury, W.H., Jr. (1956). Bog flats and physiographic processes in the Upper Kuskokwim River Region, Alaska. <u>Harvard University Gray Herbarium</u> Contribution 178, 1-130.
- DuRietz, G.E. (1949). Huvudenheter och huvudgränser i svensk myrvegetation. Summary: Main units and main limits in Swedish mire vegetation. Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift 43, 274-309.
- DuRietz, G.E. (1954). Die Mineralbodenwasserzeigergrenze als Grundlage einer natürlichen Zweigliederung der Nord-und Mitteleuropäischen Moore. Vegetatio 5-6, 571-585.
- Eurola, S., and Kaakinen, E. (1978). Ecological criteria of peatland zonation and the Finnish mire type system. Unpublished paper, University of Oulu, Finland.
- Fernald, M.L. (1970). <u>Gray's Manual of Botany</u>. 8th edition (corrected). D. Van Nostrand, New York.

Finney, H.R. (1966). Some characteristics of four raised bogs in northern Minnesota: Stratigraphic relationships and mineralogical properties

of the inorganic fraction. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Minnesota.

- Gates, F.C. (1942). The bogs of northern lower Michigan. <u>Ecological</u> Monographs 12, 213-254.
- Glaser, P.H. (1977). Vegetation of study area. <u>Terrestrial Vegetation</u> <u>and Wildlife Supplement</u>, <u>Draft Environmental Impact Statement</u>, <u>Minnesota Power and Light Company's Proposed Unit 4</u>, <u>Clay Boswell</u> <u>Steam Electric Station</u>. Minnesota Pollution Control Agency.Glaser, P.H. & Wheeler, G.A. (1977). Terrestrial vegetation and flora of the study area. <u>Terrestrial Vegetation and Wildlife Supplement</u>,

Draft Environmental Impact Statement, Minnesota Power and Light Company's Proposed Unit 4, Clay Boswell Steam Electric Station. Minnesota Pollution Control Agency.

- Gleason, H.A. and Cronquist, A. (1963). <u>Manual of Vascular Plants of</u> <u>Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada</u>. Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., New York.
- Gorham, E. (1967). Some chemical aspects of wetland ecology. <u>Technical</u> <u>Memoir No. 90, National Research Council of Canada, Associate Committee</u> on Geotechnical Research, pp. 20-38.

Gorham, E. & Pearsall, W.H. (1956). Acidity, specific conductivity, and calcium content of some bog and fen waters in northern Britain.

Journal of Ecology 44, 129-141.

Griffin, K.O. (1975). Vegetation studies and modern pollen spectra from the Red Lake Peatland, northern Minnesota. <u>Ecology</u> 56, 531-546.
Griffin, K.O. (1977). Paleoecological aspects of the Red Lake Peatland, northern Minnesota. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 55, 172-192.

- Hale, M.E. and Culberson, W.L. (1970). A fourth checklist of the lichens of the continental United States and Canada. <u>Bryologist</u> 73, 499-543.
 Heinselman, M.L. (1963). Forest sites, bog processes, and peatland types in the Glacial Lake Agassiz Region, Minnesota. <u>Ecological Monographs</u> 33, 327-374.
- Heinselman, M.L. (1970). Landscape evolution, peatland types, and the environment in the Lake Agassiz Peatland Natural Area, Minnesota. Ecological Monographs 40, 235-261.

Hofstetter, R.H. (1969). <u>Floristic and ecological studies of wetlands in</u> <u>Minnesota</u>. Ph.D. thesis, University of Minnesota, MInneapolis, 224 p. Janssen, C.R. (1967). A floristic study of forests and bog vegetation, northwestern Minnesota. Ecology 48, 751-765.

Jeglum, J.K. (1971). Plant indicators of pH and water level in peatlands at Candle Lake, Saskatchewan. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 49, 1661-1676.

Kulczynski, S. (1949). Peat bogs of Polesie. <u>Memoires de l'Académie</u>

<u>Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres</u> B, No. 15, 1-356.
 Malmer, N. (1962). Studies on mire vegetation in the Archaean area of southwestern Göteland (South Sweden). Botaniska Notiser Lund 108, 46-80.
 Moore, J.M. (1973). A catalog of the flora of Cedar Creek Natural History

Area, Anoka and Isanti Counties, Minnesota. Bell Museum of Natural

History, Occasional Papers 12.

Mornsjö, T. (1969). Studies on Vegetation and Development of a Peatland

in Scania, South Sweden. Opera Botanica. C.W.K. Gleerup, Lund, Sweden. Moss, E.H. (1953). Marsh and bog vegetation in northwestern Alberta.

Canadian Journal of Botany 31, 448-470. Osvald, H. (1949). Notes on the vegetation of British and Irish mosses.

Acta Phytogeographica Suecica 26, 1-62.

Osvald, H. (1970). Vegetation and stratigraphy of peatlands in North America. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientarum Upsaliensis, Ser. V: C. Vol. I, pp. 96.

Persson, H. & Sjörs, H. (1960). Some bryophytes from the Hudson Bay Lowland of Ontario. <u>Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift</u> 54, 247-268.

Ratcliffe, D.A. (1964). Mires and bogs. The Vegetation of Scotland,

(Ed. by J.H. Burnett), pp. 426-477. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh. Ratcliffe, D.A. & Walker, D. (1958). The Silver Flowe, Galloway, Scotland. Journal of Ecology 46, 407-445.

Rose, F. (1953). A survey of the ecology of the British lowland bogs.

Linnaean Society of London Proceedings 164, 186-211.

Sjörs, H. (1948). Myrvegetation i bergslagen. <u>Acta Phytogeographica</u> <u>Suecica</u> 21, 1-299.

Sjörs, H. (1950a). Regional studies on North Swedish mire vegetation.

Lund, Botaniska Notiser 1950 Hafte 2, 173-222.

Sjörs, H. (1950b). On the relation between vegetation and electrolytes in North Swedish mire waters. Oikos 2, 241-258.

Sjörs, H. (1959). Bogs and fens in the Hudson Bay lowlands. <u>Arctic</u> 12, 2-19. Sjörs, H. (1963). Bogs and fens on Attawapiskat River, northern Ontario.

Museum of Canada Bulletin 186, Contributions to Botany 45-133. Sonesson, M. (1970). Studies on Mire Vegetation in the Torneträsk Area,

Northern Sweden. Opera Botanica. C.W.K. Gleerup, Lund, Sweden.

Stotler, R. & Crandell-Stotler, B. (1977). A checklist of liverworts and hornworts of North America. Bryologist 80, 405-428.

Tansley, A.G. (1939). <u>The British Isles and their Vegetation</u>. Cambridge University Press, London.

- Vitt, D.H., Achuff, P., and Andrus. R.E. (1975). The vegetation and chemical properties of patterned fens in the Swann Hills, northcentral Alberta. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 53, 2776-2795.
- Vitt, D.H., H. Crum, & J.A. Snider. (1975). The vertical zonation of <u>Sphagnum</u> species in hummock-hollow complexes in northern Michigan. Michigan Botanist 14, 190-200.
- Vitt, D.H. & Slack, N.G. (1975). An analysis of the vegetation of <u>Sphagnum-</u> dominated kettle-hole bogs in relation to environmental gradients. <u>Canadian Journal of Botany</u> 53, 332-359.
- Wheeler, G.A. (1977). Flora of study area. <u>Terrestrial Vegetation and</u> <u>Wildlife Supplement</u>, <u>Draft Environmental Impact Statement</u>, <u>Minnesota</u> <u>Power and Light Company's Proposed Unit 4</u>, <u>Clay Boswell Steam Electric</u> <u>Station</u>. Minnesota Pollution Control Agency.
- Wheeler, G.A. & Glaser, P.H. (1979). Notable vascular plants of the Red Lake Peatland, northern Minnesota. <u>Michigan Botanist</u> 18.

Zimmerman, J.H. (1976). <u>Carex</u>. <u>Spring Flora of Wisconsin</u> by N.C. Fassett. 4th edition revised by O.S. Thomson. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.

PART III

Contraction of the local distance of the loc

Ļ

.

-

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ON

SPHAGNUM BOGS

E. GORHAM

DEPARTMENT OF

ECOLOGY AND

BEHAVIORAL BIOLOGY

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

CONTENTS

		Page
3.1	General Ecology	165
3.2	Regional Ecology and Floristics	165
3.3	Environmental Controls of Development	169
3.4	Water Relations	171
3.5	Physical Properties	174
3.6	Atmospheric Deposition	175
3.7	Chemical Properties	178
3.8	Biogeochemical Cycles and Budgets	180
3.9	Growth and Productivity	181
3.10	Decomposition	183
3.11	Microbiology	184
3.12	Rates of Peat Accumulation	186
3.13	Relevant Methods	187

3. BIBLIOGRAPHY

-

3.1 General Ecology

- 1. Good, R.E., D.F. Whigham, & R.L. Simpson (eds) 1978. Freshwater Wetlands: Ecological Processes and Management Potential, Academic, N.Y.
- Heal, O.W., & D.F. Perkins (eds). 1979. The Ecology of Some British Moors and Montane Grasslands. Vol. 27, Ecological Studies, Springer Verlag, New York, 425 pp.
- 3. Moore, P.D., & D.J. Bellamy 1974. Peatlands. Springer Verlag, N.Y., 221 pp.
- 4. Various authors. 1978. National Wetland Symposium, Orlando, Florida. Preprints (mimeographed) distributed at the meeting.

3.2 Regional Ecology & Floristics

- 5. Ahti, T., 1964. Macrolichens and their zonal distribution in boreal and arctic Ontario, Canada. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 1: 1-35.
- Aletsee, L. 1967. Begriffliche und floristische Grundlagen zu einer pflanzengeographischen Analyse der europaischen Regenwassermoorstandorte. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 43: 117-160.
- 7. Allington, K.R. 1961. The bogs of central Labrador Ungava; an examination of their physical characteristics. Geogr. Annaller, Stockholm 43: 404-417.
- 8. Andrews, A.L. 1913. Sphagnales-Bryales, North American Flora. 15:1-31.
- 9. Auer, V. 1930. Peat bogs in southeastern Canada. Geol. Survey Canada Mem. 162.
- 10. Auer, V. 1933. Peat bogs of southeastern Canada. <u>In</u> Handbuch der Moorkunde, pp. 141-221. Borntraeger, Berlin.
- 11. Cameron, C.C. 1970. Peat deposits of northeastern Pennsylvania. U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 1317, A.1.
- Cameron, J.R. 1963. Some aspects of organic terrain in Nova Scotia. Proc. Atlantic Prov. Regional Seminars on Organic Terrain Problems, Nat. Res. Council Canada. Assoc. Comm. on Soil & Snow Mechanics, Tech. Mem. No. 77, pp. 15-31.
- Clausen, J. 1957. A phytosociological ordination of the conifer swamps of Wisconsin. Ecology 38: 638-646.
- 14. Conway, V.M. 1949. The bogs of central Minnesota. Ecol. Monogr. 19: 173-206.
- 15. Crum, H.. 1976. Mosses of the Great Lakes Forest University of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor. 404 pp.

- 16. Dachnowski-Stokes, A.P. 1929. The botanical composition and morphological features of highmoor peat profiles in Maine. Soil Sci. 27: 379-388.
- 17. Dachnowski-Stokes, A.P. 1933. Peat deposits of the U.S.A. Handbuch der Moorkunde 7: 1-140.
- Damman, A.W.H. 1977. Geographical changes in the vegetation pattern of raised bogs in the Bay of Fundy region of Maine and New Brunswick. Vegetatio 35: 137-151.
- Dansereau, P., & F. Segadas-Vianna. 1952. Ecological study of the peat bogs of eastern North America. I. Structure and evolution of vegetation. Can. J. Bot. 30: 490-520.
- Drury, W.H. Jr. 1956. Bog flats and physiographic processes in the upper Kuskokwim River region, Alaska. Contrib. Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., No. 178, pp. 130.
- Eurola, S. 1962. Uber die regionale Einteilung der Sudfinnischen Moore. Ann. Bot. Soc. Vanamo 33: 1-243.
- 22. Fabiskewski, J. 1975. East Canadian peat bog ecosystems and the biological role of their lichens. Phytocoenosis, Warsaw 4: 1-94.
- 23. Farnham, R.S. 1978. Energy from peat. Rept to the Minnesota Energy Agency, pp. 169.
- 24. Ganong, W.F. 1897. Upon raised peat bogs in the province of New Brunswick. Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, Ser. 2(3): 131-163.
- 25. Gates, F.C. 1942. The bogs of northern lower Michigan. Ecol. Monogr. 12: 213-254.
- 26. Gauthier, R. & M.M. Grandtner. 1975. Etude phytosocide ogique des tourbieres de Bas Saint-Laurent, Quebec. Naturaliste Canadienne 102: 109-153.
- 27. Hamelin, L.E. 1957. Les tourbieres reticulees du Quebec-Labrador subarctique: interpretation morpho-climatique. Cahiers Geogr. Quebec 2: 87-106.
- 28. Heikurainen, L. 1968. Peatlands of Newfoundland and possibilities of using them for forestry. Suo 19: 62-68.
- 29. Heikurainen, L. 1971. Virgin peatland forests in Finland. Acta Agralia Fennica 123: 11-26.
- Henoch, W.E.S. 1960. String bogs in the arctic, 400 miles north of the tree line. Geogr. J. 126: 335-339.
- 31. Hustich, I. 1955. Forest botanical notes from the Moose River Area, Ontario, Canada. Acta. Geogr. 13: 3-50.
- Janssen, C.R. 1967. A floristic study of forests and bog vegetation, northwestern Minnesota. Ecology 48: 751-765.

- 33. Jeglum, J.K. 1971. Plant indicators of pH and water level in peatlands at Candle Lake, Saskatchewan. Can. J. Bot. 49: 1661-1676.
- 34. Jeglum, J.K., A.N. Boissonneau, & V.F. Haavisto. 1974. Toward a wetland classification for Ontario. Can. Forest Service, Sault Ste Marie, Ont., Info. Rept. O-X-215.
- 35. Johnson, E.A. 1977. A multivariate analysis of the niches of plant populations in raised bogs. Can. J. Bot. 55: 1201-1220.
- 36. Kalela, A. 1962. Notes on the forest and peatland vegetation in the Canadian Clay Belt region and adjacent areas. Commun. Inst. Forest. Fenn. 55: 1-14.
- 37. Knollenberg, R. 1964. The distribution of string bogs in Central Canada in relation to climate. Univ. Wisconsin Dept. Meteorol., Tech. Rept. 14.
- 38. Lamb, T.M., 1954. Lichens of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Natl. Mus. Canada Bull. 132: 239-313.
- 39. Leverin, H.A. Peat moss deposits in Eastern Canada. Canada Dept. Mines & Resources, Mem. Series No. 80.
- 40. Leverin, H.A. 1942. Peat moss deposits in eastern Canada. Canada Dept. Mines & Resources, Mem. Series No. 81.
- 41. Leverin, H.A. 1946. Peat deposits in Canada. Can. Dept. Mines Rept. No. 817.

 Leverin, H.A., & J.R. Cameron. 1949. Peat and peat mosses in Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Dept. Mines Rept., pp. 30-35.

 43. Lewis, F.J., E.S. Dowding, & E.H. Moss. 1928. The vegetation of Alberta. II. The swamp, moor and bog forest vegetation of central Alberta. J. Ecol. 16: 19-70.

- 44. Malmer, N. 1965. The southern mires. Acta Phytogeogr. Suecica 50: 149-158.
- 45. Marchand, P.J. 1977. Subalpine bogs of the Mahoosuc Range, Maine: Physical characteristics and vegetation development. Center for Northern Studies, Wolcott, VT, Contribution No. 11, pp. 19.
- 46. Monaghan, B.M. 1962. Muskeg and the Quebec North Shore and Labrador Railway. Proc. 8th Muskeg Res. Conf., Nat. Res. Coucil Canada, Assoc. Comm. Geotech. Res., No. 74, pp. 10-26.
- 47. Moore, J.J. 1968. Classification of the bogs and wet heaths of northern Europe. In Pflanzensoziologische Systematik, ed. R. Tuxen, Junk, The Hague.

- 48. Moss, E.H. 1953. Marsh and bog vegetation of northwestern Alberta. Can. J. Bot. 31: 448-470.
- 49. Nichols, G.E. 1918. The vegetation of northern Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 249-467.

- 50. Nichols, G.E. 1919. Raised bogs in eastern Maine. Geogr. Rev. 7: 159-167.
- 51. Osvald, H. 1928. Nordamerikanska mosstyper. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 22: 371-391.
- 52. Osvald, H. 1925. Die Hochmoortypen Europas. Veroff. Geobot. Inst. Rubel, Zurich 3: 707-723.
- 53. Osvald, H. 1933. Vegetation of the Pacific Coast bogs of North America. Acta Phytogeogr. Suecica No. 5, pp. 32.
- 54. Osvald, H. 1955. The vegetation of two raised bogs in northern Maine. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49: 110-118.
- 55. Paasio, I. 1933. Uber die Vegetation der Hochmoore Finnlands. Acta Forest. Fenn. 39: 1-190.
- 56. Pakarinen, P. 1976. Agglomerative clustering and factor analysis of south Finnish mire types. Ann. Bot. Fennici 13: 35-41.
- 57. Pakarinen, P. and R. Ruuhijarvi. 1978. Ordination of northern Finnish peatland vegetation with factor analysis and reciprocal averaging. Ann. Bot. Fennici 15: 147-151.
- 58. Pollett, F.C. 1972. Classification of peatlands in Newfoundland. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol. 1: 101-110.
- 59. Pollett, F.C., & P.B. Bridgewater. 1973. A phytosociological classification of peat lands in central Newfoundland. Can. J. Forest Res. 3: 433-442.
- 60. Potzger, J.E. 1953. Nineteen bogs from southern Quebec. Can. J. Bot. 31: 383-401.
- 61. Potzger, J.E., & A. Courtemanche. 1954. Bog and lake studies on the Laurentian Shield in Mont Tremblant Park, Quebec. Can. J. Bot. 32: 549-560.
- Potzger, J.E., & A. Courtemanche. 1955. Permafrost and some characteristics of bogs and vegetation of northern Quebec. Rev. Canad. Geogr. 9: 109-114.
- 63. Potzger, J.E., & A. Courtemanche. 1956. A series of bogs across Quebec from the St. Lawrence Valley to James Bay. Can. J. Bot. 34: 473-500.
- 64. Rigg, G.B. 1940. The development of <u>Sphagnum</u> bogs in North America. Bot. Reviews 6: 666-693.
- 65. Ruuhijarvi, R. 1960. Uber die regionale Einteilung der nordfinnische Moore. Ann. Bot. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fenn. Vanamo 31: 1-360.
- 66. Sjors, H. 1948. Myrvegetation i Bergslagen. Acta Phytogeogr. Suecica 21: 1-299.
- 67. Sjors, H. 1959. Bogs and fens in the Hudson Bay lowlands. Arctic 12: 2-19.
- 68. Sjors, H. 1961. Surface patterns in boreal peatland. Endeavour 20: 217-224.

- 69. Sjors, H. 1961. Forest and peatland at Hawley Lake, northern Ontario. Bull. Nat. Mus. Canada 171: 1-31.
- 70. Sjors, H. 1963. Bogs and fens on Attawapiskat River, Northern Ontario. Bull. Nat. Museum Canada 186: 45-133.
- 71. Sjors, H. 1965. Northern mires. Acta Phytogeogr. Suecica 50: 180-188.
- 72. Thompson, J.W., G.W. Scotter & T. Ahti, 1969. Lichens of the Great Slave Lake Region, Northwest Territories, Canada. Bryologist 72: 137-177.
- 73. Vitt, D.H., H. Crum, & J.A. Snider. 1975. The vertical zonation of <u>Sphagnum</u> species in hummock hollow complexes in northern Michigan. Michigan Botanist 14: 190-200.
- 74. Vitt, D.H., & N.G. Slack. 1975. An analysis of the vegetation of <u>Sphagnum</u>-dominated kettle-hole bogs in relation to environmental gradients. Can. J. Bot. 53: 332-359.
- 75. Walter, H. 1977. The oligotrophic peatlands of Western Siberia the largest peino-helobiome in the world. Vegetatio 34: 167-178.
- 76. Zoltai, S.C., F.C. Pollett, J.K. Jeglum & G.D. Adams. 1975. Developing a wetland classification for Canada. Proc. 4th N. Amer. Forest Soils Conf. (eds. B. Bernier & C.H. Winget), Quebec 1973.

3.3 Environmental Controls of Development

Ę

Ę

- 77. Aartolahti, T. 1967. On dating the genesis of peat banks and hollows in the raised bogs of south-western Finland. C.R. Soc. Geol. Finland 39: 71-86.
- 78. Borchardt, G.A. et al. 1973. Correlation of ash layers in peat bogs of eastern Oregon. Geol. Soc. Amer. Bull. 84: 3101-3108.
- 79. Conway, V.M. 1948. Von Post's work on climatic rhythms. New Phytol. 47: 220-237.
- 80. Dionne, J.-C. 1979. Radiocarbon dates on peat and tree remains from James Bay area, Subarctic, Quebec. Can. J. Forest Res. 9: 125-129.
- 81. Godwin, H. 1954. Recurrence surfaces. Danmark Geol. Undersog., Ser. 2, No. 80: 22-30.
- 82. Gorham, E. 1957. The development of peatlands. Quart. Rev. Biol. 32: 145-166.
- 83. Granlund, E. 1932. De svenska hogmossarnas geologi. Sveriges Geol. Undersokning Afh. 26: 1-193.
- 84. Griffin, K. 1977. Paleoecological aspects of the Red Lake peatland. Can.J. Bot. 55: 172-192.
- 85. Heinselman, M.L. 1963. Forest sites, bog processes and peatland types in the Glacial Lake Agassiz region. Ecol. Monogr. 33: 327-374.

- 86. Heinselman, M.L. 1970. Landscape evolution, peatland types, and the environment in the Agassiz Peatlands Natural Area. Ecol. Monogr. 40: 235-261.
- 87. Janssen, C.R. 1968. Myrtle Lake: a late- and post-glacial pollen diagram from northern Minnesota. Can. J. Bot. 46: 1397-1408.
- 88. Jonas, J. 1935. Das Grenhorizont problem. Beih. Bot. Central bl. 54:
- Kennedy, R.A. 1963. The relationship of maximum peat depth to some environmental factors in bogs and swamps in Maine. Maine Agr. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. 620, pp. 55.
- 90. Kulczynski, S. 1949. Peat bogs of Polesie. Mem. Acad. Polon. Sci., Series B, No. 15, pp. 356.
- Lahermo, P., V.E. Valovirta, and A. Sarkioja. 1977. The geobotanical development of spring-fed mires in Finnish Lapland. Geol. Survey Finland Bull. 287: 1-44.
- 92. Mitchell, G.F. 1956. Post-Boreal pollen diagrams from Irish raised bogs. Proc. Royal Irish Acad. B, 57: 285-251.
- Molder, K., & M. Salmi. 1955. The general geological map of Finland, Sheet B3, Vaasa, explanation to the map of surficial deposits. Geologinen Tutkimuslaitos, Helsinki, pp. 75.
- 94. Moore, P.D. 1972. The initiation of peat formation and the development of peat deposits in mid-Wales. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr. vol. 1: 89-100.
- 95. Moore, P.D. 1975. Origin of blanket mires. Nature 256: 267-269.
- 96. Moore, P.D. 1977. Stratigraphy and pollen analysis of Claish Moss, Northwest Scotland: Significance for the origin of surface-pools and forest history. J. Ecol. 65: 375-399.
- 97. Nichols, H. 1969. Chronology of peat growth in Canada. Paleogeogr., Paleoecol.6: 61-65.
- 98. Ogden, J.G. III. 1960. Recurrence surfaces and pollen stratigraphy of a postglacial raised bog, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Amer. Jour. Sci. 258: 341-353.
- 99. Osvald, H. 1936. Stratigraphy and pollen flora of some bogs of the north Pacific Coast of America. Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse 46:
- 100. Osvald, H. 1970. Vegetation and stratigraphy of peatlands in North America. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientarum Upsaliensis, Ser. V: C. Vol. I, pp. 96.
- 101. Overbeck, F., K.O. Munnich, L. Aletsee & F.R. Averdieck. 1957. Das Alter des "Grenzhorizontes" nordeutscher Hochmoore nach Radiocarbon-Datierung. Flora, Jena 145: 37-71.
- 102. Schneekloth, H. 1968. The significance of the limiting horizon for the chronostratigraphy of raised bogs: results of a critical investigation. Proc. 3rd Int. Peat Congr., Quebec, pp. 116-118.

- 103. Sjors, H. 1950. Regional Studies in north Swedish mire vegetation. Bot. Notiser, Lund, pp. 174-222.
- 104. Terasmae, J. 1970. Postglacial muskeg development in northern Ontario. Proc. 13th Muskeg Res. Conf., Tech. Mem. No. 99, Nat. Res. Council Canada, Assoc. Comm. Geotech. Res., pp. 73-90.
- 105. Tolonen, K. 1971. On the regeneration of North European bogs. Acta Agralia Fenn. 123: 143-166.
- 106. Van Zeist, C. 1955. Pollen analytical investigations in the northern Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerlandica 4:1-81.
- 107. Walker, D., & P.M. Walker. 1961. Stratigraphic evidence of regeneration in some Irish bogs. J. Ecol. 49: 169-185.
- 108. Wickman, F.E. 1951. The maximum height of raised bogs. Geol. Foren. Forh. Stockholm 73: 413-422.
- 109. Wildi, O. 1978. Simulating the development of peat bogs. Vegetatio 37: 1-17.

3.4 Water Relations

Ŀ,

Ę

I.

- 110. Adams, L.W., G.C. White, & T.J. Peterle. 1976. Tritium kinetics in a freshwater marsh. <u>In</u> Radioecology & Energy Resources, ed. C.E. Cushing, Ecol. Soc. Amer. Special Publ. No. 1, Halsted Press, pp. 96-103.
- 111. Baden, W., & R. Eggelsmann. 1963. Zur Durchlassigkeit der Moorboden. Z. Kult. Tech. 4: 226-254.
- 112. Baden, W., & R. Eggelsmann. 1964. Der Wasserkreislauf eines nordwestdeutschen Hochmoores. Verlag Wasser und Boden, Hamburg, pp. 156 (English summary).
- 113. Baden, W., & R. Egglesman. 1968. The hydrologic budget of the highbogs of the Atlantic region. Proc. 3rd Int. Peat Congr., Quebec, pp. 200-219.
- 114. Bay, R.R. 1967. Evapotranspiration from two peatland watersheds. 14th Gen. Assembly, Inst. Union Geodesy & Geophys., Switzerland, pp. 300-307.
- 115. Bay, R.R. 1967. Factors influencing soil moisture relationships in undrained forested bogs. <u>In</u> Forest Hydrol. Int. Symp. Proc., Penn. State U., 1965. Pergamon.
- 116. Bay, R.R. 1967. Ground water and vegetation in two peat bogs in northern Minnesota. Ecology 48: 308-310.
- 117. Bay, R.R. 1969. Runoff from small peatland watersheds. J. Hydrol. 9: 90-102.
- 118. Bay, R.R. 1970. The hydrology of several peat deposits in northern Minnesota, U.S.A. In Third Int. Peat Congress Proc., Quebec, 1968, p. 212-218.

- 119. Boatman, D.J., & R.W. Tomlinson. 1973. The Silver Flowe. I. Some structural and hydrological features of Brishie Bog, and their bearing on pool formation. J. Ecol. 61: 653-666.
- 120. Boelter, D.H. 1964. Water storage characteristics of several peats in situ. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 28: 433-435.
- 121. Boelter, D.H. 1972. Preliminary results of water level control on small plots in a peat bog. In The use of peatland for agriculture, horticulture, and forestry. 4th Int. Peat Congress Proc., Helsinki, Finland, 1972, p. 347-354.
- 122. Boelter, D.H. 1974. The hydrologic characteristics of undrained organic soils in the Lake States. In Histosols, Their Characteristics, Use, & Classification, ed. H.R. Aandahl, Soil Sci. Soc. Amer., Madison, Wis., pp. 33-46.
- 123. Boelter, D.H., and E.S. Verry. 1977. Peatland and water in the northern lake states. U.S.D.A. Forest Service, General Technical Rept. NC-31, 22 p.
- 124. Bower, M.M. 1961. The distribution of erosion in blanket bog peats in the Pennines. Publ. Inst. British Geogr. 29: 17-30.
- 125. Chapman, S.B. 1965. The ecology of Coom Rigg Moss, Northumberland. III. Some water relations of the bog system. J. Ecol. 53: 371-384.
- 126. Conway, V.M., & A. Millar. 1960. The hydrology of some small peat-covered catchments in the Northern Pennines. J. Inst. Water Engineers 14: 415-424.
- 127. Eggelsmann, R. 1960. Uber den unterirdischen Abfluss aus Mooren. Die Wasserwirtschaft 50: 149-154.
- Eggelsmann, R. 1963. Die potentielle und aktuelle evaporation eines Seeklima-Hochmoores. Gen. Assembly Berkeley, Int. Assoc. Sci. Hydrol. Publ. 62: 88-97.
- 129. Eggelsmann, R. 1964. Die Verdunstung der Hochmoore und deren hydrographischer Einfluss. Deutsche Gewasserkundliche Mitt. 8: 138-147.
- Eggelsmann, R., & T. Makela. 1964. Einfluss von Entwasserung und landwirtschaftlicher Nutzung auf die Durchlassigkeit des Moorbodens. Maataloust. Aikakaust. 36: 77-84.
- 131. Gorham, E., and R.H. Hofstetter. 1971. Penetration of bog peats and lake sediments by tritium from atmospheric fallout. Ecology 52: 898-902.
- 132. Heikurainen, L., J. Paivanen, and J. Sarasto. 1964. Ground water table and water content in peat soil. Acta Forestalia Fennica 77: 5-18.
- 133. Ingram, H.A.P. 1967. Problems of hydrology and plant distribution in mires. J. Ecol. 55: 711-724.
- 134. Ingram, H.A.P., D.W. Rycroft, and D.J.A. Williams. 1974. Anamalous transmission of water through certain peats. J. Hydrol. 22: 213-218.

- 135. Ivanov, K.E. (ed.) 1967. The hydrology of marshlands. Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem.
- 136. Knight, A.H., R. Boggie, & H. Shepherd. 1972. The effect of ground water level on water in peat: a study using tritiated water. J. Appl. Ecol. 9: 633-641.

and the second s

COMPOSITION OF THE OWNER OF

.

Ŀ

- 137. Linacre, E. 1976. Swamps. In Vegetation and the Atmosphere, ed. J.L. Monteith, Academic, N.Y., pp. 329-347.
- 138. Lindsay, J.D., & W. Odynsky. 1965. Permafrost in organic soils of northern Alberta. Can. J. Soil Sci. 45: 265-269.
- 139. Marchand, P.J. 1975. Apparent ecotypic differences in the water relations of some northern bog ericaceae. Rhodora 77: 43-63.
- 140. Novitzki, R.R. 1978. Hydrology of the Nevin Wetland near Madison, Wisconsin. U.S. Geol. Surv., Water Resources Investigation 78-48, 25 pp.
- 141. Okruszko, H. 1964. Hydrological factors as a basis of classification of peat bogs Wiadomosci Inst. Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych 4: 147-164 (Transl. TT6-57022).
- 142. Paivanen, J. 1973. Hydraulic conductivity and water retention in peat soils. Acta Forestalia Fenn. No. 129, pp. 70.
- 143. Romanov, V.V. 1961. Hydrophysics of bogs (Engl. transl.). Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem.
- 144. Romanov, V.V. 1962. Evaporation from bogs of the European territory of the U.S.S.R. Gimiz Gidrometeorol. Izdatel'stvo, Leningrad. (TRANSL. TT 67-51293, pp. 183).
- 145. Rycroft, E.W., D.J.A. Williams and H.A.P. Ingram. 1975. The transmission of water through peat. J. Ecol. 63: 535-568.
- 146. Small, E. 1972. Water relations of plants in raised <u>Spagnum</u> peat bogs. Ecology 53: 726-728.
- 147. Sparling, J.G. 1966. Studies on the relationship between water movement and water chemistry in mires. Can. J. Bot. 44: 747-758.
- 148. Sturges, D.L. 1968. Evapotranspiration at a Wyoming bog. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 23: 23-25.
- 149. Sturges, D.L. 1968. Hydrologic properties of peat from a Wyoming mountain bog. Soil Sci. 106: 262-264.
- 150. Tallis, J.H. 1973. Studies on southern Pennine peats. V. Direct observations on peat erosion and peat hydrology at Featherbed Moss, Derbyshire.
 J. Ecol. 61: 1-22.
- 151. Verry, E.S., and D.H. Boelter. 1975. The influence of bogs on the distribution of streamflow from small bog-upland catchments. In Hydrology of Marsh-Ridden Areas, Miusk Symp. Proc. 1972, p. 469-478. Studies and Reports in Hydrology 19, UNESCO Press.

- 152. Virta, J. 1966. Measurement of evapotranspiration and computation of water budget in treeless peatlands in the natural state. Comm. Phys. Math.
 32: 1-70.
- 153. White, G.C., L.W. Adams, & T.A. Bookhout. 1978. Simulation model of tritium kinetics in a freshwater marsh. Health Physics. 34: 45-54.
- 154. Zoltai, S.C. 1971. Southern limit of permafrost features in peat landforms, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Geol. Assoc. Canada, Special Paper No. 9: 305-310.

3.5 Physical Properties

- 155. Barden, L. and P.L. Berry. Undated. A model of the consolidation process in peat soils. In Proc. 3rd Int. Peat Congr., Quebec, 1968, p. 119-127.
- 156. Berglund, E.R., and A.C. Mace, Jr. 1972. Seasonal albedo variation of blackspruce and Sphagnum-sedge bog cover types. J. Appl. Meteorol. 11: 806-812.
- 157. Berry, P.L., and T.J. Poskitt. 1972. The consolidation of peat. Geotechnique 22: 27-52.
- 158. Boelter, D.H. 1969. Physical properties of peats related to degree of decomposition. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 33: 606-609.
- 159. Brown, J.M. 1976. Peat temperature regime of a Minnesota bog and the effect of canopy removal. J. Appl. Ecol. 13: 189-194.
- 160. Eydt, H.R., J. Stewart, & N.W. Radforth. 1961. The structural aspect of peat. Proc. 7th Muskeg Res. Conf., Nat. Res. Council Canada, Assoc. Comm. Geotech. Res. No. 71, pp. 12-35.
- 161. Farnham, R.S. and H.R. Finney. 1965. Classification and properties of organic soils. Adv. Agron. 17: 115-162.
- 162. Hanrahan, E.T. 1954. Factors affecting strength and deformation of peat. Int. Peat Symp. Dublin 1954, Proc., Sec. B-3.
- 163. Kaye, C.A., and E.S. Barghoorn. 1964. Late Quaternary sea-level change and crustal rise at Boston, Massachusetts, with notes on the autocompaction of peat. Geol. Soc. Amer. Bull. 75: 63-80.
- 164. Lettau, B. 1971. Determination of the thermal diffusivity in the upper layers of a natural ground cover. Soil Sci. 112: 173-177.
- 165. Mace, A.C., & E.R. Berglund. 1976. Diurnal albedo variation of black spruce and Sphagnum - sedge bogs. Can. J. Forest Res. 6: 247-252.
- 166. MacFarlane, I.C. 1959. A review of the engineering characteristics of peat. J. Soil Mechanics & Foundations Div., Proc. Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers, pp. 21-35.
- 167. MacFarlane, I.C. 1965. The consolidation of peat: a literature review. Nat. Res. Council Canada, Div. Bldg. Res., Tech Paper No. 195, pp. 36.
- 168. Schmeidl, H. 1962. Kleinklimatische Vergleiche in Moorgebieten. Wetter und Leben 14: 77-82 (Engl. Summary).

- 169. Schmeidl, H. 1964. Oberflachentemperaturen in Hochmooren. Wetter und Leben 17: 87-97.
- 3.6 Atmospheric Deposition

- 170. Alfheim, I., J. Gether, & G. Lunde. 1978. Access of some atmospheric non-polar organic micropollutants to lakes and rivers. Research Rept. No. 14, SNSF, Oslo., pp. 13.
- 171. Bovard, P., and A. Granby. 1967. The fixation of radionuclides from atmospheric fallout in peat-bog <u>Sphagnum spp.</u>, <u>Polytrichum and Myriophyllum</u>. In Radioecological Concentration Processes, ed. A Berg, B., & F.P. Hungate. Oxford, Pergamon, p. 533-537.
- 172. Cawse, P.A. 1974. A survey of atmospheric trace elements in the U.K. (1972-1973), AERE Harwell Report, R 7669, H.M. Stationery Office, London, 84 pp.
- 173. Chamberlain, A.C. 1970. Interception and retention of radioactive aerosols by vegetation. Atmos. Envir. 4: 47-78.
- 174. Davidson, C.I. 1977. Deposition of trace-metal containing aerosols on smooth flat surfaces and on wild oat grass (Avena fatua), Ph.D. Thesis, Cal. Instut. Techn.
- 175. Davies, C.N., 1966. Deposition from moving aerosols, in <u>Aerosol Science</u>, C.N. Davies (ed.), Academic Press, London, 393 pp.
- 176. Eaton, J.S., & G.E. Likens. 1979. The input of gaseous and particulate sulfur to a forest ecosystem. Tellus: 30: 546-551.
- 177. Eisenreich, S.J., Emmling, P.J., Beeton, A.M. 1977. Atmospheric loading of phosphorus and other chemicals to Lake Michigan, J. Great Lakes Res., <u>3</u>: 291-304.
- 178. Eisenreich, S.J., Hollod, G.J., Langevin, S. 1978. Precipitation chemistry and atmospheric deposition of trace elements in northeastern Minnesota. Tech. Rept. to Minnesota State Planning Agency, 149 pp.
- 179. Engelmann, R.J., & G.A. Sehmel. 1976. Atmosphere-surface exchange of particulate and gaseous pollutants. ERDA Symp. Ser. No. 38, N.T.I.S., Springfield, VA.
- 180. Freyer, H.D., 1978. Seasonal trends of NH_4^+ and NO_3^- nitrogen isotope composition in rain collected at Julich, Germany. Tellus 30: 83-92.
- 181. Gatz, D.F. 1975. Pollutant aerosol deposition into southern Lake Michigan. 5, 239-251.
- 182. Gorham, E. 1958. Accumulation of radioactive fallout by plants in the English Lake District. Nature 181: 152-154.
- 183. Gorham, E. 1959. A comparison of lower and higher plants as accumulators of radioactive fallout. Can. J. Bot. 37: 327-329.
- 184. Gorham, E., & D.L. Tilton. 1978. The mineral content of <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u> as affected by human settlement. Can. J. Bot. 56: 2755-2759.
- 185. Gregory, P.H. 1961. <u>Microbiology of the Atmosphere</u>, Leonard Hill Books, Ltd. London, 58 pp.

- 186. Groet, S.S. 1976. Regional and local variations in heavy metal concentrations of bryophytes in the northeastern United States. Oikos 27: 445-456.
- 187. Hanson, W.C. 1975. Studies of transuranic elements in arctic ecosystems. In Radioecology and Energy Sources, ed. Cushing, C.E. Stroudsberg, Pa., Dowden Hutchinson & Ross, pp. 29-39.
- 188. Hidy, G.M. 1972. Removal processes of gaseous and particulate pollutants, in <u>Chemistry of the Lower Atmosphere</u>; S.I. Rasool (ed.), Plenum Press, New York, 121 pp.
- 189. Hidy, G.M., Heisler, S.L. Transport and deposition of flowing aerosols, in <u>Recent Developments in Applied Aerosol Technology</u>, D. Shaw (ed.), John Wiley and Sons, New York.
- 190. Hollod, G.J. 1979. Polychlorinated bephenyl cycling in Lake Superior, Ph. D. thesis, in progress, University of Minnesota.
- 191. Langevin, S.A. 1978. Part I. Size distribution of trace metals in northeastern Minnesota aerosol, Part II. The role of metals in air-water interactions on Lake Superior. M.S. Thesis, University of Minnesota, 230 pp.
- 192. Lunde, G., J. Gether, N. Gjos, & M-B. Stobet Lande. 1977. Organic micropollutants in precipitation in Norway. Atmos. Envir. 11: 1007-1014.
- 193. Malo, B.A., & E.R. Purvis. 1964. Soil absorption of atmospheric ammonia. Soil Sci. 97: 242-247.
- 194. Mattson, S., G. Sandberg & R.E. Terning. 1944. Electrochemistry of soil formation. VI. Atmospheric salts in relation to soil and peat foundation and plant composition. Kungl. Lantbrukshogskolans Annaler 12: 101-118.
- 195. Mattsson, S. 1972. ¹³⁷Cs in the reindeer lichen <u>Cladonia alpestris</u>: deposition, retention and internal distribution, 1961-70. Lund Univ. Radiophysics Inst. Rept. 1972-08.
- 196. Nieboer, E., H. Ahmed, K.J. Puckett, & D.H.S. Richardson. 1972. Heavy metal content of lichens in relation to distance from a nickel smelter in Sudbury, Ont. Lichenologist 5: 292-304.
- 197. Nieboer, E., K.J. Puckett, D.H. Richardson, F.D. Tomassini & B. Grace. 1977. Ecological and physiochemical aspects of the accumulation of heavy metals and sulphur in lichens. Proc. Int. Conf. on Heavy Metals in the Environment, Toronto, 2:331-352.
- 198. Nihlgard, B. 1970. Precipitation, its chemical composition and effect on soil water in a beech and a spruce forest in South Sweden. Oikos 21: 208-217.
- 199. Oldfield, F., R. Thompson, & K.E. Barber. 1978. Changing atmospheric fallout of magnetic particles recorded in recent ombrotrophic peat sections. Science 199: 679-680.
- Osburn, W.S. 1967. Ecological concentration of nuclear fallout in a Colorado mountain watershed. In Radioecological Concentration Processes, ed. Aberg, B., & F.P. Hungate. Oxford, Pergamon, pp. 675-709.

- 201. Osburn, W.S. Jr. 1969. Accountability of nuclear fallout deposited in a Colorado high mountain bog. <u>In</u> Symposium on Radioecology, ed. D.J. Nelson & F.C. Evans, U.S. AEC, CONF-670503, pp. 578-586.
- 202. Pakarinen, P., & K. Tolonen. 1976. Regional survey of heavy metals in peat mosses (Sphagnum). Ambio 5: 38-40.
- 203. Pakarinen, P. & K. Tolonen. 1976. Studies on the heavy metal content of ombrotrophic Sphagnum species. Proc. 5th Int. Peat Congr., Poznan, vol. 2: 264-275.
- 204. Pakarinen, P., & K. Tolonen. 1977. Distribution of lead in <u>Sphagnum fuscum</u> profiles in Finland. Oikos 28: 69-73.

. -

Ę

- 205. Rao, D., G. Robitaille, & F. LeBlanc. 1977. Influence of heavy metal pollution on lichens and bryophytes. J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 42: 213-239.
- 206. Rickard, W.H., & L.L. Eberhardt. 1971. Fallout radiocesium in sedges and trout of a Cascade Mountain bog. <u>In Radionuclides in Ecosystems</u>, U.S. AEC, CONF 701501-P1, pp. 349-353.
- 207. Ruhling, A, & G. Tyler. 1970. Sorption and retention of heavy metals in the woodland moss Hylocomium splendens Br. et Sch. Oikos 21: 92-97.
- 208. Ruhling, A., and G. Tyler. 1971. Regional differences in the deposition of heavy metals over Scandinavia. J. Appl. Ecol. 8: 497-507.
- 209. Salmi, M. 1969. Contamination of roadsides in Finland. Terra 81: 229-233.
- 210. Slinn, W.G.N. 1976. Dry deposition and resuspension of aerosol particles a new look at some old problems, in <u>Atmosphere - Surface Exchange</u> of Partiulate and Gaseous Pollutants (1974), ERDA (DOE), NTIS CONF-740921, p. 1.
- 211. Slinn, W.G.N. & 8 others. 1978. Some aspects of the transfer of atmospheric trace constituents past the air-sea interface, Atm. Envir. 12: 2055-2087.
- 212. Thornton, J.D., Munger, W., Langevin, S.A., Gorham, E., Eisenreich, S.J. 1979. Wet precipitation chemistry and trace element deposition in the Lake Superior basin., Abstracts, 22nd Internat. Conf. Great Lakes Res., Rochester, N.Y.
- 213. Tuominen, Y., & T. Jaakola. 1973. Absorption and accumulation of mineral elementsand radioactive nuclides. In the Lichens, ed. V. Ahmadjian & M.E. Hale, New York, pp. 185-223.
- 214. Verry, E.S., and D.R. Timmons. 1977. Precipitation nutrients in the open and under forests. Canad. J. Forestry Research 7: 112-119.

3.7 Chemical Properties

- 215. Armstrong, W. 1967. The relationship between oxidation-reduction potentials and oxygen diffusion levels in some water-logged organic soils. J. Soil Sci. 18: 27-34.
- 216. Armstrong, W. 1975. Waterlogged soils. Chapter 7 in Environment and Plant Ecology, ed. J.R. Etherington, Wiley, New York, pp. 181-218.
- Brehm, K. 1971. Ein <u>Sphagnum</u> Bult als Beispiel einer naturlichen Ionenaustauschersaule. Beitr. Biol Pflanzen 47: 287-312.
- 218. Chapman, S.B. 1964. The ecology of Coom Rigg Moss, Northumberland. II. The chemistry of peat profiles and the development of the bog system. J. Ecol. 52: 315-321.
- 219. Clymo, R.S. 1963. Ion exchange in <u>Sphagnum</u> and its relation to bog ecology. Ann. Bot. 27: 309-324.
- 220. Clymo, R.S. Control of cation concentrations, and in particular of pH, in <u>Sphagnum</u>dominated communities. <u>In</u> Chemical Environment in the Aquatic Habitat, ed. H.L. Golterman & R.S. Clymo, N.V. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij, pp. 273-284.
- 221. Craigie, J.S., & W.S.G. Maass. 1966. The cation-exchanger in <u>Sphagnum</u>. Ann. Bot. 30: 153-154.
- 222. Finney, H.R., & R.S. Farnham. 1968. Mineralogy of the inorganic fraction of peat from two raised bogs in northern Minnesota. Proc. 3rd Int. Peat Congr., Quebec, pp. 102-108.
- 223. Given, P.H. 1975. Environmental organic chemistry of bogs, marshes, and swamps. Environmental Chemistry, vol. 1, pp. 55-80, The Chemical Soc., A Specialist Periodical Report, London.
- 224. Gorham, E. 1967. Some chemical aspects of wetland ecology. Tech. Mem. Assoc. Comm. on Geotech. Res., National Research Council of Canada, No. 90, pp. 20-38.
- 225. Knight, A.J., W.M. Crooke & R.H.E. Inkson. 1961. Cation exchange capacities of higher and lower plants and their related uronic acid contents. Nature 192: 142-143.
- 226. Lahde, E. 1972. Seasonal variation in the depth of the aerobic limit and the ground water table in virgin and drained Myrtillus spruce swamp. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol. 3: 355-369.
- 227. Largin, I.F., S.E. Priemskaya, A.N. Sventikhovskaya, & S.N. Tyuremnov. 1972. Microelements content and distribution in peat deposits. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol. 4: 77-86.
- 228. Lucas, R.E. and J.F. Davis. 1961. Relationships between pH values of organic soils and availabilities of 12 plant nutrients. Soil Sci. 92: 177-182.

- 229. Malmer, N. 1958. Notes on the relation between the chemical composition of mire plants and peat. Bot. Notiser, Lund 111: 274-288.
- 230. Malmer, N. 1962. Studies on mire vegetation in the Archaean area of Southwestern Gotaland (South Sweden). Opera Botanica, Lund 7(2), pp. 67.
- 231. Malmer, N., & H. Sjors. 1955. Some determinations of elementary constituents in mire plants and peat. Bot. Notiser Lund 108: 46-80.
- 232. Mattson, S., and E. Koutler-Andersson. 1954. Geochemistry of a raised bog. Lantbrukshogskolans Annaler 21: 321-366.
- 233. Mattson, S., & E. Koutler-Andersson. 1955. Geochemistry of a raised bog. II. Some nitrogen relationships. Kungl. Lantbrukshogskolans Annaler 22: 219-224.
- 234. Mornsjo, T. 1968. Stratigraphical and chemical studies on two peatlands in Scania, South Sweden. Bot. Notiser, Lund 121: 341-360.
- 235. Pakarinen, P. 1978. Distribution of heavy metals in the <u>Sphagnum</u> layer of bogs hummocks and hollows. Ann. Bot. Fennici 15: 287-292.

Support Support

- 236. Pakarinen, P., & K. Tolonen. 1977. Nutrient contents of <u>Sphagnum</u> mosses in relation to bog water chemistry in northern Finland. Lindbergia 4: 27-33.
- 237. Pakarinen, P., A. Makinen, & R.J.K. Rinne. 1978. Heavy metals in <u>Cladonia</u> <u>arbuscula</u> and <u>Cladonia</u> mitis in eastern Fennoscandia. Ann. Bot. Fennici 15: 281-286.
- 238. Pheeney, P.E. et al. 1972. Organochlorine residues for New Brunswick muskeg areas. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol 1: 203-218.
- 239. Pollett, F.C. 1972. Nutrient content of peat soils in Newfoundland. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol. 3: 461-468.
- 240. Puustjarvi, V. 1956. On the cation exchange capacity of peats and on the factors of influence upon its formation. Acta Agric. Scandinavica 6: 410-449.
- 241. Puustjarvi, V. 1959. On the cation uptake mechanism of <u>Sphagnum</u> mosses. J. Sci. Agr. Soc. Finland 31: 103-119.
- 242. Sillanpaa, M. 1972. Distribution of trace elements in peat profiles. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, vol. 5: 185-191.
- 243. Sjors, H. 1952. On the relation between vegetation and electrolytes in north Swedish mire waters. Oikos 2: 241-258.
- 244. Sjors, H. 1961. Some chemical properties of the humus layer in swedish natural soils. Kungl. Skogshogskolans Skr. No. 37, pp. 51.
- 245. Spearing, A.M. 1972. Cation-exchange capacity and galacturonic acid content of several species of <u>Sphagnum</u> in Sandy Ridge bog, central New York State. Bryologist 75: 154-158.
- 246. Stanek, W., and J.K. Jeglum. 1977. Comparisons of peatland types using macronutrient contents of peat. Vegetatio 33: 163-173.
- 247. Summerfield, R.J. 1974. The reliability of mire water chemical analysis data as an index of plant nutrient availability. Plant & Soil 40: 97-106.
- 248. Szaloy, A., & M. Szilagyi. 1968. Laboratory experiments on the retention of micronutrients by peat humic acids. Plant & Soil 29: 219-224.
- 249. Tolonen, K., & V. Hosiaisluoma. 1978. Chemical properties of surface water in Finnish ombrotrophic mire complexes with special reference to algal growth. Ann. Bot. Fennici 15: 55-72.
- 250. Urquhart, C., & A.J.P. Gore. 1973. The redox characteristics of four peat profiles. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5: 659-672.
- 251. Virri, K. 1976. Exchange characteristics in twelve organic soil profiles in south Finland. Proc. 5th Int. Peat Congr., Poznan, vol. 2: 229-235.
- 252. Walmsley, M.E., & L.M. Lavkulich. 1973. In situ measurement of dissolved materials as an indicator of organic terrain type. Can. J. Soil Sci. 53: 231-236.
- 253. Yliruokanen, I. 1976. Heavy metal distribution and their significance in Finnish peat bogs. Proc. 5th Int. Peat Congr., Pozman, vol. 2: 276-183.

3.8 Biogeochemical Cycles & Budgets

- 254. Crisp, D.T. 1966. Input and output of minerals for an area of Pennine moorland: The importance of precipitation, drainage, peat erosion, and animals. J. Appl. Ecol. 3: 327-348.
- 255. Damman, A.W.H. 1978. Distribution and movement of elements in ombrotrophic peat bogs. Oikos 30: 480-495.
- 256. Goldman, G.T., & D.F. Perkins. 1959. Mineral uptake and retention in cotton grass (Eriophorum vaginatum L.) Nature 184: 467-468.
- 257. Kolehmainen, S., S. Takatalo, & J.K. Miettinen. 1969. A tracer experiment with I-131 in an oligotrophic lake. In Symposium on Radioecology, ed. D.J. Nelson & F.C. Evans, U.S. AEC, CONF. 670503, pp. 278-284.
- 258. Lang, G.E., W.A. Reiners, & R.K. Heier. 1976. Potential alteration of precipitation chemistry by epiphytic lichens. Oecologia 25: 229-241.
- 259. Likens, G.E., F.H. Bormann, R.S. Pierce, J.S. Eaton, & N.M. Johnson. 1977. Biogeochemistry of a Forested Ecosystem. Springer Verlag, N.Y., pp. 146.
- 260. Loach, K. 1968. Relations between soil nutrients and vegetation in wet-heaths.
 II. Nutrient uptake by the major species in the field and in controlled conditions.
 J. Ecol. 56: 117-127.
- 261. Nieboer, E., D.H.S. Richardson, & F.D. Tomassini. 1978. Mineral uptake and release by lichens: an overview. Bryologist 8: 226-246.
- 262. Pakarinen, P. 1977. Element contents of Sphagna: variation and its sources. Congr. Int. Bryologie, Bordeaux 1977, Bryophytorum Bibliotheca 13: 751-762.

- 263. Reiners, W.A., & N.M. Reiners. 1970. Energy and nutrient dynamics of forest floors in three Minnesota forests. J. Ecol. 58: 497-519.
- 264. Richardson, C.J., D.L. Tilton, J.A. Kadlec, J.P.M. Chamie, & W.A. Wentz. 1978. Nutrient dynamics of northern wetland ecosystems. In Good, R.E., D.F. Whigham, & R.L. Simpson (eds.), Freshwater Wetlands, Academic, N.Y., pp. 217-241.
- 265. Schlesinger, W.H. Community structure, dynamics and nutrient cycling in the Okefenokee cypress swamp-forest. Ecol. Monogr. 48: 43-65.
- 266. Schlesinger, W.H., and B.F. Chabot. 1977. The use of water and minerals by evergreen and deciduous shrubs in Okefenokee swamp. Bot. Gaz. 138: 490-497.
- 267. Small, E. 1972. Ecological significance of four critical elements in plants of raised Sphagnum peat bogs. Ecology 53: 498-503.
- 268. Tamm, C.O. 1954. Some observations on the nutrient turnover in a bog community dominated by Eriophorum vaginatum. Oikos 5: 189-194.
- 269. Verry, E.S. 1975. Streamflow chemistry and nutrient yields from upland-peatland watersheds in Minnesota. Ecology 56: 1149-1157.
- 270. Waughman, G.J., & D.J. Bellamy. 1972. Potential nitrogen fixation on some European peatlands. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congress, Helsinki, vol. 1: 309-318.

3.9 Growth & Productivity

.

Ę

1

- 271. Armstrong, W., & D.J. Boatman. 1967. Some field observations relating the growth of bog plants to conditions of soil aeration. J. Ecol. 55: 101-110.
- 272. Bellamy, D.J., & P.J. Holland. 1966. Determination of the net aerial production of <u>Calluna</u> vulgaris (L.) Hull, in northern England. Oikos 17: 272-275.
- 273. Bernard, J.M., and E. Gorham. 1978. Life history aspects of primary production in sedge wetlands. In Freshwater Wetlands, ed. R.E. Good, D.F. Whigham, & R.L. Simpson, Academic, New York, pp. 39-51.
- 274. Brown, J.M. 1973. Effect of overstory removal on production of shrubs and sedge in a northern bog. J. Minn. Acad. Sci. 38: 96-97.
- 275. Busby, J.R., L.C. BLiss, & C.D. Hamilton. 1978. Microclimate control of growth rates and habitats of the boreal forest mosses, <u>Tomenthypnum nitens</u> and Hylocomium splendens. Ecol. Monogr. 48: 95-110.
- 276. Clymo, R.S. 1970. The growth of <u>Sphagnum</u>: methods of measurement. J. Ecology 58: 13-49.
- 277. Clymo, R.S. 1973. The growth of <u>Sphagnum</u>: some effects of environment. J. Ecology 61: 849-869.

- 278. Clymo, R.S., and E.J.F. Reddaway. 1971. Productivity of <u>Sphagnum</u> (bog-moss) and peat accumulation. Hidrobiologia 12: 181-192. (also as Moor House Occ. Paper No. 3).
- 279. Doyle, G.J. 1973. Primary production estimates of native blanket bog and meadow vegetation growing on reclaimed peat at Glenamoy, Ireland. In Primary Production and Production Processes, Tundra Biome, ed. L.C. Bliss & F.E. Wielgolaski, pp. 141-151, Tundra Biome Steering Comm., Edmonton & Stockholm.
- 280. Ferguson, P., & J.A. Lee. 1978. Effects of sulphur pollutants on the growth of Sphagnum species. Envir. Poll. 16: 151-162.
- 281. Forrest, G.I. 1971. Structure and production of North Pennine blanket bog vegetation. J. Ecol. 59: 453-479.
- 282. Forrest, G.I., and R.A.H. Smith. 1975. The productivity of a range of blanket bog types in the northern Pennines. J. Ecol. 63: 173-202.
- 283. Goodman, G.T. 1968. The role of mineral nutrients in <u>Eriophorum</u> communities. II. The effects of added ground limestone upon the availability and uptake of inorganic elements in an <u>E. angustifolium</u> community. J. Ecol. 56: 545-564.
- 284. Gore, A.J.P. 1963. Factors limiting plant growth on high-level blanket peat. III. An analysis of growth of <u>Molinia caerulea</u> (L). Moench. in the second year. J. Ecol. 51: 481-491.
- 285. Ilomets, M. 1974. Some results of measuring the growth of <u>Sphagnum</u>. In. Acad. Sci. Estonian SSR, Estonian Comm. for IBP (ed.), Estonian wetlands and their life, pp. 191-203, Tallinn.
- 286. Jeglum, J.K. 1974. Relative influence of moisture-aeration and nutrients on vegetation and blackspruce growth in northern Ontario. Can. J. Forest Res. 4: 114-126.
- 287. Kallio, P., & L. Karenlampi 1975. Photosynthetic activity in mosses and lichens. In Photosynthesis and Productivity in Different Environments, ed. J.P. Cooper, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 393-423.
- 288. Lane, D.M. 1977. Extent of vegetative reproduction in eleven species of <u>Sphagnum</u> from northern Michigan. Mich. Botanist 16: 83-89.
- 289. Lems, K. 1956. Ecological study of the peat bogs of eastern North America. III. Notes on the behavior of <u>Chamaedaphne calyculata</u>. Can. J. Bot. 34: 197-206.
- 290. Overbeck, F., & H. Happach. 1957. Uber das Wachstum und den wasserhaus halt einiger Hochmoor-Sphagnen. Flora 144: 355-402.
- 291. Pakarinen, P. 1978. Production and nutrient ecology of three <u>Sphagnum</u> species in southern Finnish raised bogs. Ann. Bot. Fennici 15: 15-26.
- 292. Pedersen, A. 1975. Growth measurements of five <u>Sphagnum</u> species in South Norway. Norwegian J. Bot. 22: 277-284.

- 293. Reader, R.J. 1978. Primary production in northern bog marshes. In Good, R.E., D.F. Whigham, & R.L. Simpson (eds), Freshwater Wetlands, Academic, N.Y., pp. 53-62.
- 294. Reader, R.J., & J.M. Stewart. 1971. Net primary productivity of bog vegetation in southeastern Manitoba. Can. J. Bot. 49: 1471-1477.
- 295. Reiners, W.A. 1972. Structure and energetics of three Minnesota forests. Ecol. Monogr. 42: 71-94.
- 296. Rudolph, H. 1963. Kultur von Hochmoor sphagnen unter definierten Bedingungen. Beitr. Z. Biologie der Pflanzen 39: 153-177.
- 297. Simola, L.K. 1977. The tolerance of <u>Sphagnum fimbriatum</u> towards lead and cadmium. Ann. Bot. Fennici 14: 1-5.
- 298. Stewart, J.M. et al. 1972. Some considerations of production/accumulation dynamics in organic terrain. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr. vol. 1: 247-258.
- 299. Tallis, J.H. 1959. Studies in the biology and ecology of <u>Rhacomitrium lanuginosum</u> Brid. II. Growth, reproduction and physiology. J. Ecology 47: 325-350.
- 300. Tallis, J.H. 1964. Growth studies on <u>Rhacomitrium lanuginosum</u>. Bryologist 67: 417-422.
- 301. Tallis, J.H. 1964. Studies on southern Pennine peats: the behaviour of <u>Sphagnum</u>. J. Ecol. 52: 345-353.
- 302. Tilton, D.L. 1977. Seasonal growth and foliar nutrients of Larix laricina in three wetland ecosystems. Can. J. Bot. 55: 1291-1298.
- 303. Tilton, D.L. 1978. Comparative growth and foliar element concentrations of Larix laricina over a range of wetland types in Minnesota. J. Ecol. 66: 499-512.
- 304. Watt, R.F., & M.L. Heinselman. 1965. Foliar nitrogen and phosphorus level related to site quality in a northern Minnesota spruce bog. Ecology 46: 357-361.

3.10 Decomposition

- 305. Brinson, M.M. 1977. Decomposition and nutrient exchange of litter in an alluvial swamp forest. Ecology 58: 601-609.
- 306. Chamie, J.P.M., & C.J. Richardson. 1978. Decomposition in northern wetlands. In Good, R.E., D.F. Whigham, & R.L. Simpson (eds.), Freshwater Wetlands, Academic, N.Y., pp. 115-130.
- 307. Clymo, R.S. 1965. Experiments on breakdown of <u>Sphagnum</u> in two bogs. J. Ecol. 53: 747-758.
- 308. Cragg, J.B. 1961. Some aspects of the ecology of moorland animals. J. Ecol. 49: 477-506.

- 309. Dickinson, C.H., & G.J.F. Pugh (eds.). 1974, 75. Biology of Plant Litter Decomposition, 2 vols., Academic, N.Y.
- 310. Dickinson, C.H., & G.H. Maggs. 1974. Aspects of the decomposition of <u>Sphagnum</u> leaves in an ombrophilous mire. New Phytol. 73: 1249-1257.
- 311. Ivarson, K.C. 1977. Changes in decomposition rate, microbial population and carbohydrate content of an acid peat bog after liming and reclamation. Can. J. Soil Sci. 57: 129-137.
- 312. Jenny, H., S.P. Gessel, and F.T. Bingham. 1949. Comparative study of decomposition rates of organic matter in temperate and tropical regions. Soil Sci. 68: 419-432.
- 313. Meentemeyer, V. 1977. Climatic regulation of decomposition rates of organic matter in terrestrial ecosystems. In Environmental Chemistry and Cycling Processes, D.C. Adriano & I.L. Brisbins (eds.), ERDA Symposium Series, CONF-760429.
- 314. Reiners, W.A. 1968. Carbon dioxide evolution from the floor of three Minnesota forests. Ecology 49: 471-483.
- 315. Svensson, B. 1973. Methane production in a subarctic mire. In IBP Swedish Tundra Biome Project, Tech. Rept. 14, ed. M. Santesson. Stockholm: Tundra Biome Steering Comm., pp. 154-166.
- 316. Witkamp, M. 1966. Decomposition of leaf litter in relation to environment, microflora, and microbial respiration. Ecology 47: 194-201.

3.11 Microbiology

- 317. Benda, I. 1957. Mikrobiologische Untersuchungen uber das Auftreten von Schwefelwasserstoff in den anaeroben Zonen des Hochmoores. Arch. Mikrobiol. 27: 337-374.
- 318. Boswell, J.G., & J. Sheldon. 1951. The microbiology of acid soils II. Ringinglow bog near Sheffield. New Phytol. 50: 172-178.
- 319. Burke, M.E., E. Gorham, & D.C. Pratt. 1974. Distribution of purple photosynthetic bacteria in wetland and woodland habitats of central and northern Minnesota.
 J. Bacteriol. 117: 826-833.
- 320. Burgeff, H. 1961. Mikrobiologie des Hochmoores. Stuttgart, Fischer.
- 321. Christensen, M., & W.F. Whittingham. 1965. The soil fungi of open bogs and conifer swamps in Wisconsin. Mycologia 57: 882-896.
- 322. Christensen, P.J., & F.D. Cook. 1970. The microbiology of Alberta muskeg. Can. J. Soil Sci. 50: 171-178.

- 323. Dickinson, C.H., & F. Boardman. 1970. Physiological studies of some fungi isolated from peat. British Mycol. Soc. Trans. 55: 293-305.
- 324. Dickinson, C.H., & M.J. Dooley. 1967. The microbiology of cut-away peat. I. Descriptive ecology. Plant & Soil 27: 172-186.
- 325. Dickinson, C.H., & M. Dooley. 1969. Fungi associated with Irish peat bogs. Proc. Royal Irish Acad, Sect. B, 68: 109-135.
- 326. Dickinson, C.H., B. Wallace, & P.H. Given. 1974. Microbiological activity in Florida Everglades peat. New Phytol. 73: 107-113.
- 327. Dooley, M., & C.H. Dickinson. 1970. The microbiology of cut-away peat. II. The ecology of fungi in certain habitats. Plant & Soil 32: 454-467.
- 328. Dooley, M., & C.H. Dickinson. 1971. The ecology of fungi in peat. Irish J. Agric. Res. 10: 195-206.
- 329. Given, P.H., & C.H. Dickinson. 1975. Biochemistry and microbiology of peats. In Soil Biochemistry, ed. E.A. Paul & A.D. Malaren, M. Dekker, 3: 123-211.
- 330. Isotalo, A. 1951. Studies on the ecology and physiology of cellulose-decomposing bacteria in raised bogs. Acta Agralia Fennica 74: 1-106.
- 331. Kox, E. 1954. Die durch Pilze und aerobe Bakterien veranlasste Pectin und Celluloseabbau im Hochmoor unter Berucksichtigung des Sphagnum-Abbaus. Arch. Mikrobiol. 20: 111-140.
- 332. Lahde, E. 1967. Vertical distribution of biological activity in peat of some virgin and drained swamp types. Acta Forestalia Fennica 81: 1-15.
- 333. Lahde, E. 1969. Biological activity in some natural and drained peat soils with special reference to oxidation/reduction conditions. Acta Forestalia Fennica 94: 1-69.

Ę

Ę

Ľ

- 334. Latter, P.M., J.B. Cragg & O.W. Heal. 1967. Comparative studies on the microbiology of four moorland soils in the northern Pennines. J. Ecol. 55: 445-464.
- 335. Mannerkoski, H. 1972. Microbiological changes in the humus layer of forest soils undergoing paludification. Proc. 4th Int. Peat Congr., Helsinki, pp. 319-325.
- 336. Moore, J.J. 1954. Some observations on the microflora of two peat profiles in the Dublin mountains. Proc. Royal Dublin Soc. 26: 379-395.
- 337. Paarlahti, K., & U. Vartiovaara. 1958. Observations concerning the microbial populations in virgin and drained bogs. Commun. Inst. Forest. Fenn. 50 (4), pp. 38.
- 338. Pochon, J. 1956. Parente microbiologique des mors forestiers et des tourbes acides. Ann. Inst. Pasteur 90: 352-354.
- 339. Thiessen, R., & H.S. Strickler. 1934. The distribution of micro-organisms in four peat deposits. U.S. Dept. Interior, Bur. Mines Coop. Bull. No. 61, pp. 20.

- 340. Visser, S.A. 1964. The presence of micro-organisms in various strata of deep tropical peat deposits. Life Sciences 3: 1061-1065.
- 341. Waksman, S.A., & E.R. Purvis. 1932. The microbiological population of peat. Soil Sci. 34: 95-114.
- 342. Waksman, S.A., & K.R. Stevens. 1929. The role of microorganisms in peat formation and decomposition. Soil Sci. 27: 271-281.

3.12 Rates of Peat Accumulation

- 343. Aaby, B. & H. Tauber. 1975. Rates of peat formation in relation to degree of humification and local environment, as shown by studies of a raised bog in Denmark. Boreas 4: 1-17.
- 344. Clymo, R.S. 1978. A model of peat bog growth. In Ecological Studies, vol. 27, The Ecology of Some British Moors and Montane Grasslands, ed. O.W. Heal and D.F. Perkins, Springer Verlag, pp. 187-223.
- 345. Durno, S.E. 1961. Evidence regarding the rate of peat growth. J. Ecol. 49: 347-351.
- 346. Friedman, R.M. & C.B. DeWitt. 1979. Wetlands as carbon and nutrient reservoirs: a spatial, historical and societal perspective. Nat. Symp. on Wetlands Proc., Orlando, Florida, AWRA.
- 347. Gore, A.J.P., and J.S. Olson. 1967. Preliminary models for accumulation of organic matter in an <u>Eriophorum/Calluna</u> ecosystem. Aquilo, Ser. Botanica 6: 297-313.
- 348. Leisman, G.A. 1953. The rate of organic matter accumulation on the sedge mat zones of bogs in the Itasca State Park region of Minnesota. Ecology 34: 81-101.
- 349. Leisman, G.A. 1957. Further data on the rate of organic matter accumulation in bogs. Ecology 38: 361.
- 350. Maltby, E. et al. 1976. Soil organic matter and peat accumulation on Exmoor:
 a contemporary and paleo-environmental evaluation. Inst. British Geographers
 3: 259-278.
- 351. Minderman, G. 1968. Addition, decomposition and accumulation or organic matter in forests. J. Ecol. 56: 355-362.
- 352. Olson, J.S. 1963. Energy storage and the balance of producers and decomposers in ecological systems. Ecology 44: 322-331.
- 353. Pears, N. 1975. The growth rate of hill peats in Scotland. Geol. Foren. Stockholm Forh. 97: 265-270.
- 354. Reader, R.J., & J.M.Stewart. 1972. The relationship between net primary production and accumulation for a peatland in southeastern Manitoba. Ecology 53: 1024-1037.

- 355. Sears, P.B., & M. Janson. 1933. The rate of peat growth in the Erie Basin. Ecology 14: 348-355.
- 356. Tolonen, K. 1977. On the drymatter accumulation and bulk density values in three south Finnish raised bogs (English summary). Suo 28: 1-8.
- 357. Walker, D. 1970. Direction and rate in some British post-glacial hydroseres. In Studies in the Vegetation History of the British Isles, ed. D. Walker & R.G. West. London, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 117-139.

3.13 Relevant Methods

E,

Ľ,

- 358. Bahnson, H. 1968. Color determination of humification in the raised bog of Fuglso Mose of Djursland. Medd. Dan. Geol. Foren. 18: 55-63.
- 359. Bay, R.R. 1968. Evaluation of an evapotranspirometer for peat bogs. Water Resources Res. 2: 437-442.
- 360. Buckley, D.E., & R.E. Cranston. 1971. Atomic absorption analyses of 18 elements from a single decomposition of aluminosilicate. Chem. Geol. 7: 273-284.
- 361. Burns, R.G. 1977. Soil enzymology. Sci. Progress 64: 275-285.
- 362. Choi, W.W., & K.Y. Chen. 1976. Association of chlorinated hydrocarbons with fine particles and humic substances in nearshore surficial sediments. Envir. Sci. Technol. 10: 782-786.
- 363. Chow, R.C. 1976. A low cost tipping bucket flowmeter for overland flow and subsurface stormflow studies. Can. J. Soil Sci. 56: 197-202.
- 364. Cohen, A.D., & W. Spackman. 1972. Methods in peat petrology and their application to reconstruction of paleoenvironments. Geol. Soc. Amer. Bull. 83: 129-142.
- 365. Covell, D.F. Determination of gamma-ray abundance directly from the total absorption peak. Anal. Chem. 31: 1785-1790.
- 366., Dahlquist, R.L., & J.W. Knoll. 1978. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry: analysis of biological materials and soils for major, trace and ultra-trace elements. Appl. Spectroscopy 32: 1-29.
- 367. Dai, T.S., & J.H. Sparling. 1973. Measurement of hydraulic conductivity of peats. Can. J. Soil Sci. 53: 21-26.
- 368. DeSloover, J., & F. LeBlanc. 1968. Mapping of atmospheric pollution on the basis of lichen sensitivity. In Recent Advances in Tropical Ecology, Publ. Int. Soc. Trop. Ecol., pp. 42-56.
- 369. Epstein, S., C.J. Yapp, and J.H. Hall, 1976. The determination of the D/H ratio of non-exchangeable hydrogen in cellulose extracted from aquatic and land plants: Earth & Planet. Sci. Letters, 30: 241-251.

- 370. Epstein, S., P. Thompson, and C.J. Yapp, 1977. Oxygen and hydrogen isotopic ratio in plant cellulose: Science, v. 198, no. 4323, p. 1209-1215.
- 371. Farmer, J.G. 1978. The determination of sedimentation rates in Lake Ontario using the ²¹⁰ Pb dating method. Can. J. Earth Sci. 15: 431-437.
- 372. Farnham, R.S., J.L. Brown & H.R. Finney. 1970. Some laboratory methods for analyzing organic soils. Unpublished manuscript, Dept. of Soil Science, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN 55108.
- 373. Ferhi, A.M., A Long, & J.C. Lerman. 1977. Stable isotopes of oxygen in plants: a possible paleohygrometer: Hydrology & Water Resources in Arizona and the Southwest. 7:191-198.
- 374. Ferry, B.W., M.S. Baddeley, & D.L. Hawksworth (eds.). 1973. Air Pollution & Lichens, Univ. of London Athlone Press, pp. 389.
- 375. Galloway, J.N. 1976. Critical factors in the collection of precipitation for chemical analysis. J. Great Lakes Res. 2 (Supplement No. 1), 65-81.
- 376. Gether, J., N. Gjos, & G. Lunde. 1976. Isolation and characterisation in precipitation of organic micropollutants associated with long-range transport in air. Research Rept. FR 8, SNSF Project, NISK, 1432 Aas-NLH, Norway, pp. 12.
- 377. Glooschenko, W.A., J.A. Capobianco, T. Mayer and M. Gregory. No date. A comparison of wet and dry ashing methods for elemental analyses of peat and mosses. Unpublished report, Canada Center for Inland Waters, Environment Canada, Burlington, Ontario. 7 p.
- 378. Green, D.C. and D.F. Grigal. 1978. Generalized biomass estimation equations for jack pine (Pinus banksiana Lamb.). Minn. For. Res. Note 268. 4p.
- 379. Grigal, D.F. and L.F. Ohmann. 1977. Biomass estimation for some shrubs from northeastern Minnesota. USDA Forest Service Res. Note. NC-226. 3pp.
- 380. Groenewoud, H. van. 1960. Methods and samplers for obtaining undisturbed soil samples in the forest. Soil Sci. 90: 272-274.
- 381. Hawksworth, D.L. 1974. Lichens and indicators of environmental change. Environment & Change, February, pp. 381-386.
- 382. Heikurainen, L. 1964. On using ground water table fluctuations for measuring evapotranspiration. Acta. Forestalia Fenn. 76: 1-16.
- 383. Hill, F.B., V.P. Aneja, & R.M. Felder. 1978. A technique for measurement of biogenic sulfur emission fluxes. J. Envir. Sci. Health, Part A. Envir. Sci. Eng. 13: 199-225.
- 384. Jowsey, P.C. 1966. An improved peat sampler. New Phytologist 65: 245-248.
- 385. Juma, N.G., & M.A. Tabatabai. 1978. Distribution of phosphomonoesterases in soils. Soil Sci. 126: 101-108.

- 386. Kaila, A. 1956. Determination of the degree of humification in peat samples. Maataloustieteellinen Aikakauskirja 28: 18-35.
- 387. Keppeler, G. 1920. Bestimmung des vertorfungsgrades von Moor- und Torfproben.J. Landwirt. 68: 43-70.
- 388. Kuntze, H. 1965. Physikalische Untersuchungsmethoden fur Moor- und Anmoorboden. Landwirtsch. Forsch. 314: 178-191. (Engl. Summary).
- 389. Lahde, E. 1970. On the usability of the silver rod method in indicating anaerobic conditions of peat soils in different parts of Finland. Suo 21: 39-43.
- 390. Le Blanc, F., & D. Rao. 1974. A review of the literature on bryophytes with respect to air pollution. Soc. Bot. Fr. Coll. Bryologie 121: 237-255.
- 391. Lerman, A. 1971. Transport of radionuclides in sediments. Radionuclides in Ecosystems, In U.S. AEC, CONF-701501-P2, pp. 936-944.
- 392. Likens, G.E., & J.S. Eaton. 1970. A polyurethane stem-flow collector for trees and shrubs. Ecology 51: 938-939.
- 393. Madgwick, H.A.I., & T. Satoo. 1975. On estimating the aboveground weights of tree stands. Ecology 56: 1446-1450.
- 394. Mayer, L.M. 1976. Chemical water sampling in lakes and sediments with dialysis bags. Limnol. Oceanogr. 21: 909-912.
- 395. Minderman, G. 1956. The preparation of microtome sections of unaltered soil for the study of soil organisms in situ. Plant & Soil 8: 42-48.
- 396. Mulford, C.E. Low-temperature ashing for the determination of volatile metals by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Perkin-Elmer reprint series, Norwalk, CT, 18 pp.
- 397. Newbould, P.J. 1967. Methods for estimating the primary production of forests. IBP Handbook No. 2. Blackwell Scientific Publ. Oxford. 62 pp.

Ę

L

Ę

- 398. Parkinson, D., T.R.C. Gray, & S.T. Williams. 1971. Methods for Studying the Ecology of Soil Microorganisms, Blackwell, Oxford.
- 399. Pennington, W., R.S. Cambray, & E.M. Fisher. 1973. Observations on lake sediments using fallout ¹³⁷Cs as a tracer. Nature 242: 324-326.
- 400. Pettit, N.M., L.J. Gregory, R.B. Freedman, & R.G. Burns. 1977. Differential stabilities of soil enzymes: assay and properties of phosphatase and arylsulphatase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 485: 357-366.
- 401. Schiegl, W.E. 1972. Deuterium content of peat as a paleoclimatic recorder. Science 175: 512-513.
- 402. Schuch, M. 1964. Bestimmung der Wasserdurchlassigkeit nach der Bohrlochmethode und ungestorten Bodenproben in Bayerischen Moorvorkommen. Mitt. Deutsch. Bodenkundl. Gesell. 2: 169-177.

- 403. Schuch, M. 1965. Ein neues Gerat zur Entnahme ungestorter, stark faseriger Moorbodenproben. Die Bodenkultur 16: 321-324. (Engl. Summary).
- 404. Schuch, M. 1965. Ein neues Gerat zur Bestimmung der Wasserdurchlassigkeit an Stechzylinderproben. Zeitschr. Kulturtechn. Flurbereinigung 6: 118-121. (Engl. Summary).
- 405. Stevenson, F.J. 1972. Organic matter reactions involving herbicides in soil.J. Envir. Qual. 1: 333-343.
- 406. Stewart, J.M. 1963. An understanding of peat organization on the basis of cuticular studies. Proc. 9th Muskeg Res. Conf., Nat. Res. Council of Canada 81: 184.
- 407. Stewart, J.M., & S.E. Durno. 1969. Structural variations in peat. New Phytol. 68: 167-182.
- 408. Tolonen, K. 1967. On methods used in studies on peatland development. II. On the peat samplers (in Finnish). Suo 6: 1-7.
- 409. Urquhart, C. 1966. An improved method of demonstrating the distribution of sulphides in peat. Nature 211: 550.
- 410. White, E.J., & F. Turner. 1970. A method of estimating income of nutrients in a catch of air-borne particles by a woodland canopy. J. Appl. Ecol. 7: 441-461.
- 411. Whittaker, R.H. 1970. Communities and ecosystems. Macmillan Co. 158 pp.
- 412. Whittaker, R.H., & G.M. Woodwell. 1968. Dimension and production relations of trees and shrubs in the Brookhaven Forest, New York. J. Ecol. 56: 1-25.
- 413. Wilson, A.T., and M.J. Grinsted, 1977. The possibilities of deriving past climate information from stable isotope studies on tree rings. Proc. 3rd Int'l. Conf. on Stable Isotopes (Roy. Soc. New Zealand, Wellington).
- 414. Wright, H.E., Jr. 1967. A square-rod piston sampler for lake sediments. J. Sedim. Petrol. 37: 975-976.

PART IV

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER VEGETATIONAL AND FLORISTIC STUDIES ON THE PEATLANDS OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA

Eville Gorham and H.E. Wright, Jr.

November 1979

Introduction

The floristic and ecological survey of the Red Lake Peatland has produced significant new information on patterned peatlands in northern Minnesota, including an integrated hypothesis concerning the origin and interrelations of the patterns. The stage is now set for a broader regional survey that will test the general applicability of peatland concepts and categories derived from the Red Lake study. Farther north and farther east the factors in peatland development may be significantly different from those that prevail in the Red Lake area, e.g. climate, calcareous content of the upland soils, influence of atmospheric dust or other pollutants from agricultural or industrial areas. Such a survey will have value for land-use managers by 1) establishing the regional patterns of vegetation and landforms in the mires throughout northern Minnesota, 2) identifying areas of exceptional esthetic or scientific value for preservation, 3) identifying locations of rare and endangered species, and 4) providing qualitative information on the impacts of drainage ditches, roadways, and powerlines on the hydrology and vegetation of patterned mires in northern Minnesota.

The regional survey will have 3 phases. First, aerial photographs of the entire region of northern Minnesota will be examined to locate, classify, and map the various types of peatland pattern. Second, a field survey will be conducted in selected peatlands across the region, with the use of the same methods employed in the Red Lake study, to establish ground truth for aerial landscape analysis. Third, stratigraphic analyses will be conducted to test hypotheses on the development of peatland patterns and determine gross rates of peat accumulation across the region. Only if present developmental trends are understood can we judge the ultimate impact of human disturbance upon these peatlands.

Phase I: Aerial Photographs

Prior to field work the entire region of northern Minnesota will be surveyed from large-scale (1:15,840) and small-scale (1:24,000) aerial photographs. Orthophotoquads published by the U.S. Geological Survey are also available for large portions of Beltrami, Koochiching, and Itasca Counties. The objectives of this survey are to:

- 1) locate and map patterned mires in northern Minnesota.
- classify major types of mire patterns on the basis of the Red Lake patterns and the literature.
- determine the extent of impacts from power lines, drainage ditches, and roads on patterned mires in northern Minnesota.
- 4) formulate additional hypotheses on the development of mire patterns under both natural and disturbed conditions.

Phase II: Field Survey

A number of peatlands will be chosen from aerial photographs for examination on the ground. Field studies will focus on the relation of the flora and vegetation of patterned mires to the landforms and water chemistry. Special consideration will be given to large pristine peatlands and areas where mire patterns seem to be in a state of flux.

Particular attention will be paid to the relations between <u>Sphagnum</u> lawns on the flanks of raised bogs and on the manner by which incipient

water tracks and ovoid islands develop. The sources of minerotrophic water in these internal water tracks must be identified.

One particular vegetation type that was not sampled in the Red Lake area is the transitional wetland bordering the peatland complex. A proper analysis is possible now that the major peatland communities have been established, and it is of great importance because the marginal areas may be those parts of the peatland complex most used by wildlife of interest to man (e.g., moose, deer, wildfowl, etc.). There appear to be large areas of willow scrub that may be of particular importance in this connection.

Additional field studies are planned for areas of fire scars, particularly on the ovoid islands, to see if fire has played a role in developing the open central part of the islands.

The field surveys will provide a more detailed basis for evaluating the qualitative effects of drainage ditches, roadways, power lines, and other human disturbances on patterned peatlands in northern Minnesota. At Red Lake the effects of drainage ditches was inferred by comparing the pristine upslope portions of water tracks with the ditched portions that are farther downslope. Similar comparisons will be made in other areas. More detailed analysis than this for a small area is not practical at this stage because:

- the vegetation-landform patterns in disturbed areas vary greatly in time and space, so that results from one area may have little applicability elsewhere.
- 2) chance plays an overriding role in determining the dispersal, establishment, and succession of vegetation in disturbed areas. Weedy vegetation is often superimposed over remnants of the original vegetation, producing confusing and complex patterns.

3) detailed quantitative investigations require an enormous commitment of time and funds; integrated analyses of vegetation, geomorphology, and hydrology must be made over extended periods of time from before the time of disturbance until many years later.

Phase III: Stratigraphy

Stratigraphic analyses of peat cores will be undertaken to:

- determine the development of patterned peatlands in relation to the regional climate and human activity.
- 2) test hypotheses on the origin of mire patterns.
- 3) determine gross rates of peat accumulation.

During the field survey short cores will be collected from the uppermost 20 cm of peat within each relevé. These cores will be analysed for pollen, plant macrofossils, and the gross composition of peat to provide a standard for interpreting fossil assemblages from deeper profiles of peat. A number of longer cores will also be collected down to mineral soil in areas where vegetation-landform types appear to be in a state of flux. Stratigraphic analyses of these cores provide the best means of testing hypotheses on the origin and development of patterned peatlands. For example, it will be possible to determine whether the teardrop islands in the western water track (especially along the northern edge) result from paludification of a continuous forest, or whether they originate as local obstructions to water flow and then become enlarged. It also should be possible to determine when the raised bogs and ovoid islands originated, and whether the peatland grew by the coalescence of local raised bogs or developed simultaneously over the entire area.

Stratigraphic work will also include analysis of interstitial water at different depths in the peat and in the underlying mineral soil to search for clues to the sources of water flowing in various parts of the peatland. The source of minerotrophic water in the water tracks within the major <u>Sphagnum</u> bog complexes is of particular interest in this connection. Some of the water may move upward under artesion pressure, thus possibly explaining unexpectedly high values of pH discovered in the heart of the complex of raised bogs. If the interstitial water has a high ionic content and high humic color compared to the surface water, then presumably it has been in contact with the decomposing peat for a long time, whereas if its chemical makeup is similar to that of the surface water then it may be moving rapidly through the peat under artesian pressure.

Stratigraphic information will be valuable in developing plans for managing pristine peatlands or for rehabilitating those peatlands already disturbed by human activity. Stratigraphic markers such as the rise in <u>Ambrosia</u> pollen, which is associated with the time of agricultural land clearance in northern Minnesota, will provide a means for determining recent rates of peat accumulation for various vegetation-landform types, and radiocarbon dating can be used to determine rates for earlier time intervals. This type of information may be particularly important in determining the origin and development of mire patterns, because some of the patterns are apparently products of differential rates of peat growth. It is also of interest to determine whether peat is still accumulating in the different bog and fen landforms or has reached some limiting thickness imposed by the present climate, at least in some landforms.

New Address of the

AN ECOLOGIST'S VIEW OF THE NORTHERN MINNESOTA PEATLANDS IN THE VICINITY OF RED LAKE

1.

- This extensive area of patterned peatlands is of extreme value because of both its wilderness state and its scientific interest. The intricate patterns of these peatlands represent probably the most delicate adjustment of vegetation to hydrology that we know, and yet their origin and development have scarcely been studied and are in consequence poorly understood.
- 2. The hydrological factors governing the origin and development of these peatlands are also poorly understood. No hydrological theories can currently be used to predict the effects of large-scale ditching, road-building, peat mining or any other major disturbance of regional hydrology adjacent to such large peatlands, which exhibit extremely gentle topographic gradients and (in consequence) unusually slow rates of water flow.
- 3. Current investigations by Paul Glaser and Gerald Wheeler, doctoral students at the University of Minnesota, indicate that effects of ditching and roadbuilding have already had some marked effects upon vegetation and its patterns more than a mile away from these activities. Peat mining on a major scale could well alter regional hydrology over much greater distances, and have profound effects upon the peatlands. Unfortunately, the current state of peatland hydrology does not allow us to forecast such changes at all clearly, although ditching across the line of water flow may make upstream habitats wetter (presumably owing to damming by spoil-banks) and downstream habitats drier. Observations so far suggests that ridge-and-trough patterns may be accentuated by moderate drying, but may be obscured by more extreme drying because of invasion of the sedge meadows by shrubby brush species.
- 4. Not only are these peatland ecosystems unusual resembling the "peat seas" of Siberia, Alaska, and the Hudson Bay Lowland, but they are unique in developing far south of the line of permafrost. It was formerly thought that permafrost was an integral part of their development, but studies in Minnesota make clear that it is not necessary. If we destroy or seriously damage peatlands, we may never come to understand their unique landscape features and how they came to develop here.
- 5. These peatlands contain at least 15 rare plants, of which 10 are extremely rare. For most of these plants, their Red Lake occurrences are their westernmost extensions in North America, and hence of unusual interest and significance. Some seem already to have been affected by ditching of the peatlands.
- 6. These peatlands, once damaged or destroyed, are neither restorable or replaceable. Moreover, their survival in a reasonably pristine state can only be assured by preservation of very large areas, allowing them to exist on a self-sustaining basis. Such areas must include as a bare minimum many

hundreds of square miles out of the ll,000 sq. mi. of peatland now present in Minnesota (and the nearly 4,000 sq. mi. in Beltrami, Lake of the Woods, and Koochiching Counties -- where the Red Lake peatland is located).

7. It is my hope that no peat-mining will be allowed in the most interesting peatlands west of Highway 72 between Waskish and Baudette; and that any peat-mining activity to the eastward will not be permitted to alter the regional hydrology in any way damaging to the preserved peatlands west of Highway 72. Other nearby areas, at present not subjected to adequate ecological investigation, may also deserve preservation.

Preservation cannot be assured without a considerable expansion of ecological and hydrological research in both preserved and exploitable areas prior to any peatmining, and careful monitoring during and after such activity (so that any damage to the preserved peatlands which appears during and after adjacent peat-mining and landscape reclamation can be ameliorated if not reversed).

It is of the greatest importance that coordination of such research efforts in hydrology, plant and animal ecology be very close, with regular meetings of the diverse scientists involved.

Respectfully submitted

Eville Gorham25 July 1978